

IF YOU HAVE PROBLEMS READING THIS DOCUMENT, PLEASE CONTACT
THE USCIS HISTORY LIBRARY AT CISHISTORY.LIBRARY@DHS.GOV.

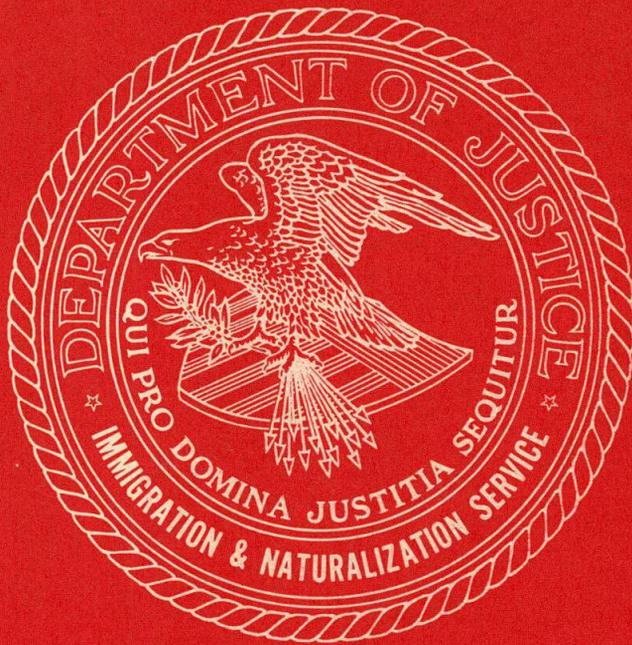
JV
5414
A2
964
.3

M. Rudnick
personal 3/22/64

ANNUAL

REPORT *of the*

Immigration and Naturalization Service



Washington, D.C.

1964

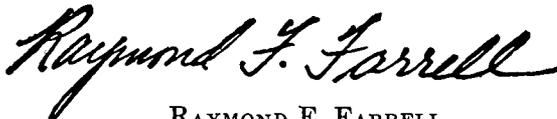
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE
IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE
WASHINGTON, D.C. 20536

REPORT OF THE COMMISSIONER
OF IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL
United States Department of Justice

SIR: I have the honor to submit the Annual Report of the Immigration and Naturalization Service for the year ended June 30, 1964.

Respectfully submitted.



RAYMOND F. FARRELL,
Commissioner.

IMMIGRATION AND NATURALIZATION SERVICE.

TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<i>Page</i>
GENERAL	1
TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATIONS	1
Facilitation of Travel	1
Admissions	2
Refugees	4
Inadmissible aliens	4
Adjustment of status	5
Visa Petitions and other applications	5
Service operations outside the United States	7
BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATION	7
Deportable aliens located	7
Caribbean program and problems	9
Foreign-born law violators	10
Criminal prosecution	11
DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES	11
HEARINGS AND LITIGATION	12
ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS	14
CITIZENSHIP	14
Naturalizations	14
Derivative citizenship	15
Loss of citizenship	16
Related nationality activities	17
ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES	17

TABLES

	<i>Page</i>
1. Immigration to the United States: 1820-1964.....	19
2. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed, by months: Years ended June 30, 1963 and 1964.....	20
3. Aliens and citizens admitted at United States ports of entry: Years ended June 30 1963-1964.....	21
4. Aliens admitted, by classes under the immigration laws: Years ended June 30, 1960-1964.....	22
5. Immigrants admitted, by port: Years ended June 30, 1960-1964.....	23
6. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	24
6A. Immigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	25
6B. Aliens who adjusted status to permanent residents in the United States, by country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	26
6C. Refugees admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1946-1964.....	27
6D. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316), by class of admission and country or region of birth: September 11, 1957-June 30, 1964.....	28
6E. Immigrants admitted under the Act of September 26, 1961 (P.L. 87-301), September 26, 1961-June 30, 1964.....	29
6F. Immigrants admitted under the Act of October 24, 1962 (P.L. 87-885), by country or region of birth: October 24, 1962-June 30, 1964.....	30
7. Annual quotas and quota immigrants admitted: Years ended June 30, 1960-1964.....	31
7A. Quota immigrants admitted, by quota area and quota preferences: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	32
8. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	33
8A. Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions, and other immigrants admitted, by occupation: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	34
9. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	36
10. Immigrants admitted, by sex and age: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964.....	38
10A. Immigrants admitted, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1960-1964.....	39
11. Aliens and citizens admitted and departed: Years ended June 30, 1908-1964.....	40
12. Immigrants admitted, by State of intended future permanent residence: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964.....	41
12A. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and State of intended future permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	42
12B. Immigrants admitted, by specified countries of birth and rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	43
13. Immigration by country, for decades: 1820-1964.....	44
14. Immigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964.....	48
14A. Refugee-escapees paroled under Act of July 14, 1960, by country of last residence and country of flight: July 14, 1960-June 30, 1964.....	49
14B. Hong Kong Chinese paroled, by sex, marital status, age, and major occupation group: June 4, 1962-June 30, 1964.....	50
14C. Hong Kong Chinese paroled in the United States by basis for parole, and major occupation group: June 4, 1962-June 30, 1964.....	51
15. Nonimmigrants admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964.....	52
15A. Temporary visitors admitted, by country or region of birth: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964.....	53
16. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of birth: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	54
17. Nonimmigrants admitted, by classes under the immigration laws and country or region of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	55
17A. Temporary visitors and other nonimmigrants admitted, by port: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	56
17B. Temporary visitors admitted at airports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	57
17C. Temporary visitors admitted at seaports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1964.....	58
17D. Temporary visitors admitted, at land border ports, by country of last permanent residence: Year ended June 30, 1954.....	59

TABLES—Continued	<i>Page</i>
18. Foreign laborers admitted or paroled into the United States: Years ended June 30, 1955–1964	60
19. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries, by State and port: Year ended June 30, 1964	61
20. Entries of alien and citizen border crossers over international land boundaries: Years ended June 30, 1928–1964	63
20A. Special inquiry officer hearings completed, by regions and districts: Years ended June 30, 1960–1964	64
21. Aliens excluded from the United States, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1892–1964	65
22. Aliens excluded, by country or region of birth and cause: Year ended June 30, 1964	66
23. Aliens apprehended, aliens deported, and aliens required to depart: Years ended June 30, 1892–1964	67
24. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and cause: Year ended June 30, 1964	68
24A. Aliens required to depart, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1964	69
24B. Aliens deported, by nationality and cause: Year ended June 30, 1964	70
24C. Aliens required to depart by country of destination and cause: Year ended June 30, 1964	71
25. Aliens deported, by country to which deported and deportation expense: Year ended June 30, 1964	72
26. Aliens deported, by cause: Years ended June 30, 1908–1964	73
26A. Aliens deported, by country to which deported: Years ended June 30, 1955–1964	74
27. Aliens deported, and required to depart, by year of entry and status at entry: Year ended June 30, 1964	75
27A. Aliens deported and required to depart, by status at entry: Years ended June 30, 1960–1964	76
27B. Deportable aliens located, by status at entry and nationality: Year ended June 30, 1964	77
28. Alien crewmen deserted at United States air and seaports, by nationality and flag of carrier: Year ended June 30, 1964	78
29. Vessels and airplanes inspected, crewmen admitted, alien crewmen deserted, and alien stowaways found, by location: Year ended June 30, 1964	79
30. Principal activities and accomplishments of Immigration Border Patrol: Years ended June 30, 1955–1964	80
31. Passengers arrived in the United States, by sea and air, from foreign countries, by country of embarkation: Year ended June 30, 1964	81
32. Passengers departed from the United States, by sea and air, to foreign countries, by country of debarkation: Year ended June 30, 1964	84
33. Passenger travel between the United States and foreign countries, by sea and air, by port of arrival or departure: Year ended June 30, 1964	87
34. Insular travel—Puerto Rico and Virgin Islands: Years ended June 30, 1955–1964	88
35. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected States of residence and nationality: During 1964	89
36. Aliens who reported under the Alien Address Program, by selected nationalities and States of residence: During 1964	90
36A. Alien population, by States of residence: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964	91
37. Declarations of intention filed, petitions for naturalization filed, persons naturalized, and petitions for naturalization denied: Years ended June 30, 1907–1964	92
38. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions and country or region of former allegiance: Year ended June 30, 1964	93
39. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance: Years ended June 30, 1955–1964	94
40. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance and major occupation group: Year ended June 30, 1964	95
41. Persons naturalized, by country or region of former allegiance, sex, and age: Year ended June 30, 1964	96
41A. Persons naturalized, by sex, marital status, median age, and major occupation group: Years ended June 30, 1960–1964	98
42. Persons naturalized, by States or territories of residence: Years ended June 30, 1955–1964	99
42A. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1964	100
42B. Persons naturalized, by type of court and States or territories of residence: Year ended June 30, 1964	101
43. Persons naturalized, by specified countries of former allegiance and by rural and urban area and city: Year ended June 30, 1964	102

TABLES—Continued

	<i>Page</i>
44. Persons naturalized, by country or region of birth and year of entry: Year ended June 30, 1964	103
45. Persons naturalized, by general and special naturalization provisions: Years ended June 30, 1960-1964	104
46. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued, by country or region of birth and reason for claim: Year ended June 30, 1964	105
47. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who derived citizenship through naturalization of parents or through marriage, by country or region of birth and year derived: Year ended June 30, 1964	106
48. Administrative certificates of citizenship issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad through citizen parents, by country or region of birth and year acquired: Year ended June 30, 1964	107
49. Petitions for naturalization denied, by reason: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964	108
50. Certificates of naturalization revoked, by grounds: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964	109
51. Persons expatriated, by grounds and year reports received: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964 ..	109
52. Persons repatriated: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964	110
53. Prosecutions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964 ..	111
54. Convictions for immigration and nationality violations: Years ended June 30, 1955-1964 ..	112
55. Writs of habeas corpus, judicial review of order of deportation and declaratory judgments in exclusion and deportation cases: Years ended June 30, 1960-1964	113
56. Private immigration and nationality bills introduced and laws enacted, 75th Congress through 88th Congress	114
57. Private bills and beneficiaries of private bills, 88th Congress, by type of bill and action (country of birth of beneficiaries for bills enacted)	115

GENERAL

The Immigration and Naturalization Service administers and enforces the laws relating to immigration and naturalization. Service officers inspect all persons arriving in the United States to determine whether they are citizens or aliens, and if aliens, whether they are admissible under the immigration laws. A related function is that of granting or denying petitions such as those for preferences within quotas, extensions of temporary stay, waivers, or change of status of admission.

In the field of enforcement, the Service has three major responsibilities: to prevent illegal entry of persons into the United States and to apprehend any aliens found to be in the United States in illegal status; to investigate the status of aliens who, through violation of the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act, become amenable to deportation or denaturalization; and to detain and deport such aliens.

The General Counsel, chief law officer of the Service, advises the Commissioner on legal questions and cooperates with the United States Attorneys in the conduct of litigation emanating from the enforcement and administrative responsibilities of the Service. The General Counsel is also responsible for representations of the Service before the Board of Immigration Appeals.

Another principal area of responsibility is that of naturalization and citizenship. This includes the examination of aliens and witnesses to determine whether the aliens qualify for citizenship through naturalization; the presentation of the facts in each case and recommendations to the naturalization courts; and the issuance of certificates to derivative citizens. The Service also carries forward a program of cooperating with the public schools in fostering citizenship education.

TRAVEL CONTROL AND ADJUDICATIONS

Facilitation of Travel

In 1964, the Service continued to place great emphasis upon established United States policy to facilitate travel to this country and to promote friendly understanding and good will among travelers of the nations of the world. Inspection procedures continued to be constantly reviewed to insure that, consistent with proper administration of the law, the travelers would be made to feel welcome to the United States. Immigrant inspectors at ports of entry have a definite responsibility to extend such a welcome and to offer all possible assistance. Immigration port receptionists, assigned to major international airports, give additional assistance to arriving passengers with special consideration for the aged, infirm, and passengers with small children.



Immigrant Inspector, Port Receptionist, and arriving passengers at Seattle Airport.

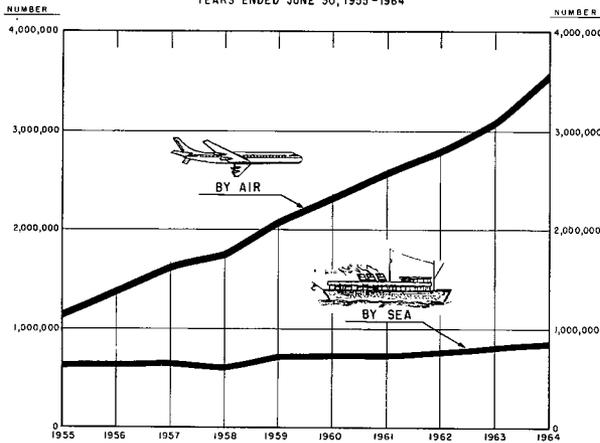
The procedure established at ports along the Mexican border in 1963 whereby a single officer of any one of the four Federal inspection agencies performed the combined screening for all four agencies has, after a year of experience, been brought to full effectiveness. This program has provided substantially improved service to the public by streamlining the inspection procedures, yet the interests of all four agencies are safeguarded. On the Canadian border, the practice of dual inspection, whereby a single officer performs Customs and Immigration inspection of automobilists and pedestrians, has now been expanded to include inspection of passengers arriving by bus and train.

During fiscal year 1964, 1,519,666 persons departing from major ports in Canada, Bermuda, and the Bahamas were inspected prior to boarding aircraft or vessels destined to the United States. Such passengers embark on their journey knowing that they will encounter no difficulties or delays by inspection formalities upon arrival in the United States and will be free to go directly to their intended destination in this country. Passengers on some large vessels from Japan, the Fiji Islands, certain South American ports, and Vancouver, British Columbia are offered much the same convenience in that the inspection is conducted enroute and they arrive at United States ports with the inspection formalities completed. The multiple inspections of passengers on cruise vessels arriving in the Virgin Islands and/or Puerto Rico destined to the United States were also eliminated. The inspection accorded these persons at the first United States port of call in the Islands now constitutes preinspection for the arrival in the continental United States.

The inspection of persons coming to the World's Fair to operate foreign exhibits and concessions was given special attention and procedures were instituted, designed to facilitate their entry. A temporary Service office has been established at the Fair to offer prompt service to those persons.

During fiscal year 1964, 66,499 vessels and 205,167 planes carried 4,475,324 persons to the

ALIENS AND CITIZENS ARRIVED BY SEA AND AIR
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955-1964



United States from all parts of the world, an increase of 13 percent in the number of passengers over 1963.

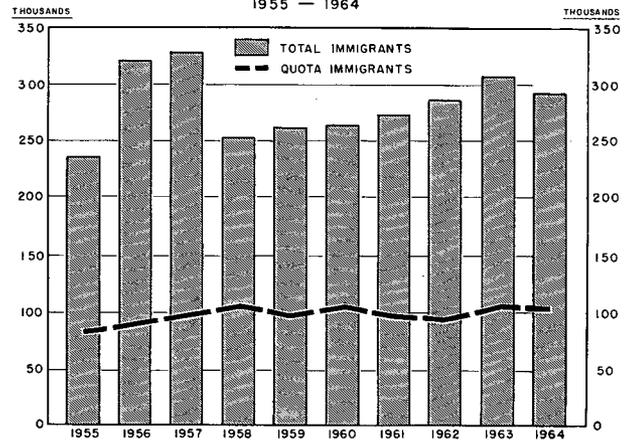
Admissions

More than 178 million persons were inspected and admitted into the United States by immigration officers during fiscal year 1964, exceeding last year's figure by three percent and reaching a new high. Persons seeking admission over the land borders or arriving as crewmen accounted for 96 percent of that total. The others arrived as vessel or aircraft passengers at United States sea and air ports of entry. The number of entries made by aliens exceeded 103 million and, of these entries, 98,855,809 were made by border crossers from Canada and Mexico, an increase of 4 percent over last year. Alien crewmen numbered 1,856,286, a 3 percent increase over 1963. The remaining 2,862,355 consisted of immigrants, documented nonimmigrants, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travelers, and lawful residents returning from temporary visits to Canada, Mexico, and the adjacent islands.

Immigrants. A total of 292,248 aliens were admitted or accorded status as lawful permanent residents of the United States during the year, 4.6 percent less than the number of immigrants in 1963. Of the total, 265,424 obtained immigrant visas abroad and were admitted at ports of arrival as immigrants. The remaining 26,824 already in the United States were granted an adjustment of status to that of permanent residents.

Under the terms of the Immigration and Nationality Act, quotas are established for all countries except specified independent countries of the Western Hemisphere. An annual quota of 158,161 is allocated among the quota areas. During the year, 102,844 quota immigrants, amounting to 65 percent of that quota, were admitted. Highly skilled aliens whose services are urgently needed in the United States, and their spouses and children, are accorded first preference under the quota. Such aliens accounted for 4,862 of the total. Of these, 3,831 came from Europe, 654 from Asia, 162 from Africa, and 215 from other areas.

IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED
1955 - 1964



Immigrants Admitted—1955-64.

Among the 2,475 principal applicants were 568 tailors and tailoresses, 328 engineers, 200 teachers, 190 physicians and surgeons, 167 nurses, 129 professors and instructors, 86 chemists, and 45 other scientists.

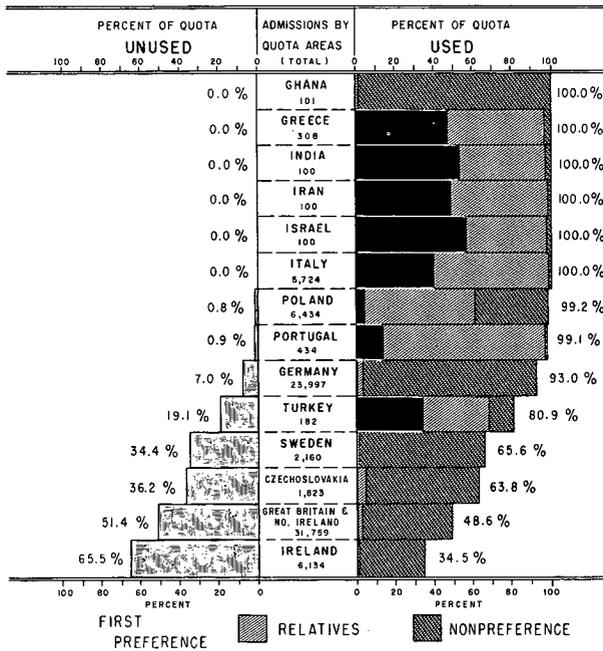
Close relatives of citizens and permanent resident aliens are accorded second, third, and fourth preferences under the various quotas, depending upon the particular relationship. There were 14,745 relatives admitted in such preference categories. The balance, 83,237 immigrants, were admitted under the nonpreference portion of the quotas. Most of the latter were charged to the quotas of Great Britain and Northern Ireland, Germany, and Ireland, countries which have no waiting list of applicants for immigrant visas.

Immigrants who are natives of specified Western Hemisphere countries, and certain others (principally spouses and children of United States citizens) are not subject to quota limitations. These "nonquota" immigrants numbered 189,404 in fiscal year 1964. Of these, 135,816 were natives of Western Hemisphere countries, 6 percent below last year's figure. Most of the reduction in numbers of immigrants admitted compared to 1963 was in this category. Natives of Mexico accounted for 32,965, Canada 38,065, Colombia 10,446, Cuba, 15,807, and the Dominican Republic 7,537.

The number of spouses and children of citizens admitted as immigrants totaled 33,669, coming principally from the countries of China, Germany, Greece, Italy, Japan, Korea, and the Philippines. There were 1,651 orphans from Greece, Hong Kong, Italy, Japan, and Korea.

Nonimmigrants. All aliens admitted to the United States for temporary periods are nonimmigrants, but there are various classifications within that general category. Exclusive of the citizens of Canada and Mexico who enter frequently as border crossers, alien crewmen and the agricultural workers from Mexico, a total of 1,744,808 documented nonimmigrants were admitted during the year.

PERCENT OF QUOTA USED, BY SELECTED QUOTA AREAS
1964



Nonimmigrant admissions have increased rapidly during the past 10 years and the 16-percent increase over 1963 continued the rising trend. Under the stimulus of the New York World's Fair, further rapid growth in these admissions may be expected during the coming fiscal year. Visitors for pleasure (up 17 percent to 1,105,268) exceeded last year's all time high. Returning resident aliens registered a relatively large increase (22 percent) and exceeded 165 thousand. The table which follows shows the nonimmigrants admitted this year.

Almost two-thirds of the nonimmigrants admitted this year were from Western Hemisphere countries, with over half a million from Canada or Mexico. Another 27 percent were from European countries, chiefly the United Kingdom (164,544), Germany (74,051), and France (51,668). The following graph shows the steep climb in non-immigrant admissions registered over the last 10 years.

During the year, 6,272 persons of distinguished merit and ability, 3,796 trainees and 50,402 other nonimmigrants were brought to the United States temporarily under the provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act which provides for importation of foreign workers if like workers are not available in the United States. Included in the latter group were 9,530 Canadian agricultural workers and 17,916 woodsmen, 12,667 agricultural workers from the Caribbean area, 210 from Japan, and 338 shepherders from Europe. Mexican agricultural workers, brought to the United States under special legislation, numbered 181,738,

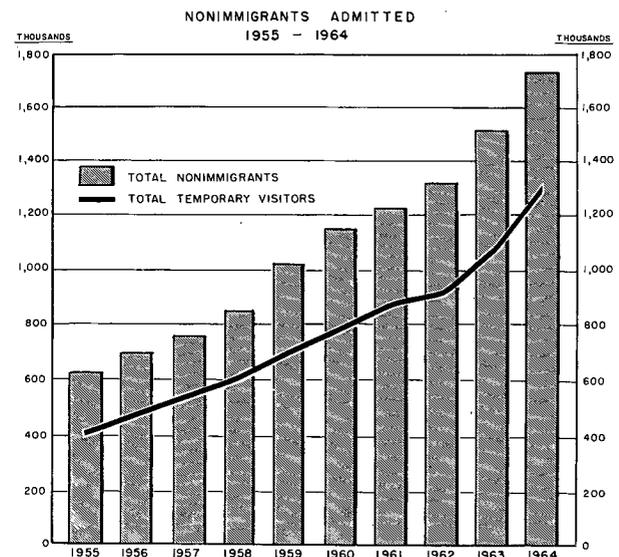
Nonimmigrants Admitted by Class Fiscal Year 1964

Class of admission	1964	1963	1962
Total	1,744,808	1,507,091	1,331,383
Foreign government officials	34,644	34,043	33,373
Temporary visitors for business	144,680	122,515	117,242
Temporary visitors for pleasure	1,105,268	944,929	810,779
Transit aliens	119,360	105,815	110,276
Treaty traders and investors	6,912	5,593	5,071
Students, spouses, and children	48,438	41,737	42,239
International Representatives	12,875	11,918	9,747
Temporary workers and trainees	60,470	63,477	57,608
Representatives of foreign information media	2,654	1,928	1,766
Exchange aliens, spouses, and children	42,246	37,668	30,016
Returning resident aliens	165,429	135,701	112,261
NATO officials	1,832	1,767	1,005

the lowest figure since that particular program began in 1949.

Alien crewmen who arrived at United States ports during the year and were granted shore leave numbered 1,856,286. Continued emphasis was placed on the issuance to bona fide crewmen of landing cards designed to serve as a means of identification to facilitate their landing. As of June 30, 1964, a total of 575,049 such cards have been issued.

United States Citizens. The number of United States citizens admitted during fiscal year 1964 was 74,939,958, a slight increase over fiscal year



1963. There were 69,951,868 border crossers, 886,867 crewmen and 4,101,223 citizens who were returning from overseas countries or from extended visits in Mexico or Canada. While the total number of admissions of citizens rose only slightly, the number returning from abroad increased by 19 percent, indicating a continuing upward trend in tourist travel by United States citizens.

Refugees

There are three major refugee programs administered by the Service: The processing of Cuban refugees who have fled the Castro regime in Cuba, Chinese refugees in Hong Kong who have fled from the mainland, and refugee-escapees from the Iron Curtain countries in Europe.

Cuban Refugees. The steady flow of Cuban refugees arriving in the United States which began in January 1959 diminished considerably during fiscal year 1964. All commercial transportation between the United States and Cuba has ceased and except for one shipload of prisoners who arrived July 3, 1963, the only Cuban refugees arriving are those who manage to escape from Cuba on small craft. During the year, 3,254 such Cuban refugees arrived at points in Florida directly from Cuba and, after careful screening, they were permitted to enter the United States until such time as circumstances permit their return. Since the Castro Government took over on January 1, 1959, a total of 223,771 Cuban refugees have entered the United States in temporary status. In addition, 43,365 Cuban nationals have been admitted as immigrants.

Hong Kong Chinese. Although no new applications have been accepted since January 1, 1963, other than from the beneficiaries of visa petitions filed prior to that date, the Service continued to process such applications of Chinese refugees in Hong Kong for parole into the United States under Section 212(d) (5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act pursuant to President Kennedy's directive of May 23, 1962. That directive was issued as the result of the mass exodus earlier in the month, of thousands of Chinese refugees from the mainland of China to Hong Kong and was designed to assist in alleviating the overcrowded conditions in the British colony. Parole has been limited to Chinese who are relatives of United States citizens and resident aliens, those with special skills urgently needed in the United States, and those who had applied for entry into the United States under prior refugee laws but who had not been accepted only because of numerical limitations. Before parole is authorized, these aliens must undergo comprehensive security checks, medical examinations and other regular screening procedures in all respects like applicants for immigrant visas. At year end, a total of 10,617 such persons had been paroled into the United States. Special legislation will be necessary before most of these refugees can become lawful per-

manent residents and qualify for naturalization as United States citizens.

Refugee Escapees (Act of July 14, 1960). Service officers continued to process registrants in France, Germany, Belgium, Austria, Italy, Greece, and Lebanon for refugee-escapee status under the "Fair Share" law which was extended indefinitely by the Act of June 28, 1962. Under this law, the United States may accept during each 6-month period 25 percent of the total number of eligible refugee-escapees who, during the preceding 6 months, have availed themselves of resettlement opportunities offered by other countries. Careful medical, security and other screening procedures are followed before parole under Section 212 (d) (5) of the Immigration and Nationality Act is authorized, to insure that the entry of the refugees into the United States will not be prejudicial to the national welfare, safety or security. Two years after entry each refugee is again examined and, if found eligible in all respects, accorded permanent resident status. Those granted such status may apply for naturalization 5 years after their initial entry.

Of the 3,954 persons registered, 2,841 were approved for parole and 2,753 were actually paroled into the United States. A total of 14,576 refugee-escapees have been paroled into the United States since the inception of the program in July 1960. To date, 6,111 have been accorded permanent resident status.

Inadmissible Aliens

Exclusions. The purpose of the immigration inspection conducted at United States ports of entry is to determine whether applicants for admission meet the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act. The inspecting officer can only admit those found clearly admissible and if there is any doubt as to admissibility he will defer inspection for further examination or he will refer the matter to a special inquiry officer for a formal exclusion hearing.

During 1964, Service officers at ports of entry intercepted 177,004 inadmissible aliens. Included in that group were 25,605 alien crewmen who were refused landing privileges, 159 stowaways who were detained on board the vessels on which they arrived, 102,720 applicants for the border crossing privilege, and 48,099 others who withdrew their applications for admission rather than go to a formal hearing. After holding formal hearings, special inquiry officers ordered 421 aliens excluded. Of those excluded, 329 were not in possession of proper documents, 24 were inadmissible on criminal, immoral or narcotics grounds, 16 on subversive grounds, and 18 were certified by Public Health officers to have mental or physical defects.

Waivers of Inadmissibility. Discretionary waivers of certain grounds of inadmissibility are authorized in the cases of close relatives of United States citizens and lawfully resident aliens in the interest of uniting families, providing it has been

established that their exclusion would cause extreme hardship to the relative in the United States and that the alien's admission would not be contrary to the national welfare, safety and security. Discretionary waivers were approved in 952 such cases during the year, 82 percent by Service offices abroad. Most of the applications were from aliens residing in Germany, Italy, and Mexico. One-hundred forty such applications were denied.

An alien inadmissible to the United States by reason of past membership in subversive organizations may be classified as a "defector" upon establishing 5 years' active opposition to Communism and a finding that his admission to the United States would be in the public interest. During the year, detailed reports were furnished the Congress in 59 such cases.

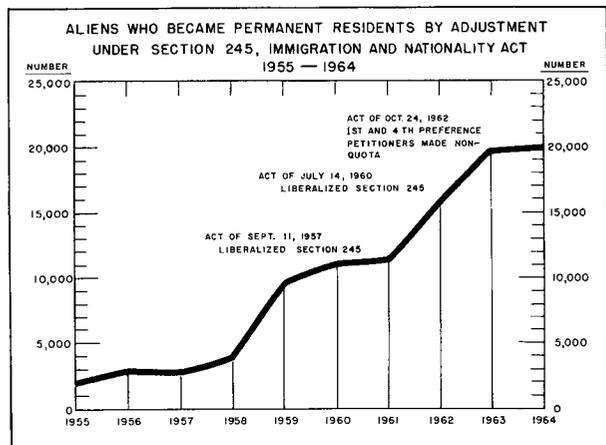
Temporary Admissions Despite Inadmissibility. The discretion vested in the Attorney General to authorize the admission of inadmissible nonimmigrant aliens for temporary periods was exercised favorably in 3,236 cases after finding that such admissions would be in the public interest.

Adjustment of Status

Application for Status as Immigrant. Aliens, other than crewmen and natives of contiguous countries or nearby islands, who have been inspected at a port of entry and either admitted or paroled into the United States may apply under Section 245 of the Immigration and Nationality Act for status as permanent residents without leaving the country to obtain immigrant visas. A total of 21,874 such applications were completed of which 20,124 were approved and 1,750 denied. Receipts were down 14 percent from the previous year's high of 24,884, occasioned by the Act of October 24, 1962, which accorded nonquota status to thousands of aliens previously ineligible for adjustment because they were chargeable to over-subscribed quotas.

A recurring problem in the adjudication of applications under Section 245 arose in cases of natives of Central and South America who came to the United States as nonimmigrant visitors and promptly sought permanent resident status under Section 245.

Included among the 19,879 aliens granted lawful permanent resident status were 3,049 persons whose services were urgently needed in the United States, and their spouses and children, 6,198 spouses and unmarried minor children of United States citizens, 1,388 preference quota immigrant relatives of citizens or permanent resident aliens, 5,381 nonquota natives of Western Hemisphere countries and 3,466 nonpreference quota immigrants. The principal countries of birth represented were Argentina, China, Colombia, Germany, Greece, Italy, Poland, and United Kingdom.



Aliens Who Became Permanent Residents by Adjustment Under Section 245, Immigration and Nationality Act—1955-64.

Creation of Record of Lawful Entry. There were 2,916 applications under Section 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act received during the year from aliens who had resided continuously in the United States since prior to June 28, 1940, but in whose cases no record of lawful admission for permanent residence existed. Receipts of such applications again decreased, 7 percent under the previously year. Records were created in 2,585 cases and denied in 90 cases.

Other Adjustments. During the year, 4,106 refugee-escapees, previously paroled into the United States under the Act of July 14, 1960, were examined by Service officers, found admissible and accorded permanent resident status. Also adjusted to permanent resident status were 32 former officials of foreign governments or of international organizations and members of their families, under Section 13 of the Act of September 11, 1957, which authorizes a maximum of 50 such adjustments annually. Other adjustments included 37 suspension of deportation cases, 17 Hungarian refugees and 168 other cases.

Visa Petitions and Other Applications

During the year, a total of 718,618 applications and petitions for various benefits and privileges under the immigration laws were adjudicated by Service officers. This was an increase of more than 25,000 over 1963. Decisions on many of these applications and petitions vitally affect the rights of aliens to enter or remain in the United States, and their activities while here.

While appeals are provided in some instances to the Board of Immigration Appeals or the Regional Commissioners, many applications and petitions may be denied as a matter of discretion by the Service District Director or Officer-In-Charge having jurisdiction over the applicant's or petitioner's residence. For example, an application by an alien for adjustment of status to that of permanent resident, or an application by a visitor,

student, or other nonimmigrant for extension of stay is not appealable.

Recognizing the need for fairness and consistency in dealing with applicants and petitioners, many of whom are unfamiliar with our language and customs as well as our immigration laws, the Service instituted additional procedures for these administrative adjudications. Among these newly instituted procedures are the following: Petitioners and applicants are given adverse information of which they may be unaware and have an opportunity to rebut it before a decision is made in their cases; orders reflecting adverse decisions recite the evidence considered in arriving at the decision, the weight given various items of evidence and the rationale of the decision; a copy of any order adverse to the applicant or petitioner is furnished him or his attorney, thus facilitating effective administrative or judicial review if desired by the parties affected; and various Service material relating to policies, procedures and administrative rulings, were selected for publication in the Federal Register to be made matters of public knowledge.

Uniformity of decisions throughout the Service was achieved by means of increased and centralized review and dissemination of decisions, and the imposition of limitations upon the redelegation of authority. More administrative decisions likely to recur that involved novel or complex issues of law or fact were published as precedents for the guidance of future applicants and petitioners. Persons seeking Service benefits are now assisted by Service employees in filling out applications and forms, where such assistance is requested or needed. This obviates the need of many such persons to seek outside assistance that they cannot afford and eliminates the possibility that they may fall into the hands of unscrupulous immigration "fixers."

Visa Petitions. Nonquota status, i.e. the prima facie right to obtain an immigrant visa for permanent residence without obtaining a number under the annual quota of the country of the alien's birth, may be accorded the spouse and unmarried minor children of a United States citizen upon petition by the latter, filed with and approved by this Service. During the year, 33,454 such petitions were approved, an increase of 9 percent over the previous year. Similarly, second or fourth preference under the appropriate quota may be accorded other relatives of United States citizens, and third preference status may be conferred upon the spouses and unmarried sons and daughters of lawfully resident aliens.

A total of 26,706 such petitions were approved, a decrease from 33,405 last year. Nonquota status was also accorded 1,790 "eligible orphans" upon petitions filed by their adoptive or prospective adoptive parents after inquiry and investigation both in the United States and abroad established that the child met the statutory definition of "eligible orphan", that the adoptive or prospective adoptive parents would be able to properly care

for the child and, in the cases of orphans to be adopted in the United States, that the preadoption requirements of the state of proposed adoption had been met. Forty-seven percent of these petitions (842) were received in and adjudicated by Service officers abroad.

The highest quota classification, first preference, is reserved for highly educated or highly skilled aliens whose services are needed urgently in the United States. A total of 9,722 such petitions were received from employers or prospective employers in the United States to import such persons, of which 6,723 were approved and 1,708 denied after appropriate inquiry and investigation. Detailed reports were furnished the Congress in each case approved, as required by law.

Petitions filed by employers in the United States to import aliens of distinguished merit and ability, ordinary workers in short supply in the United States and industrial trainees for temporary periods, amounted to 15,732 in fiscal year 1964, as com-



Assistant Officer-In-Charge and a Service interpreter travel through Hong Kong slum in search of the address of an orphan to be located and interviewed.



An "eligible orphan" in the arms of a case worker in a British government sponsored orphanage.

pared to 14,847 received in the previous year. After consultation with other Government agencies, representatives of labor and management, and other appropriate inquiries, 14,146 petitions were approved, and 548 denied. During the year, the Bureau of Employment Security, Department of Labor, undertook to determine the availability in the United States of the various categories of entertainers when petitions for such persons were submitted to the Service. Previously, the Service had to rely upon consultations with labor and management representatives and other inquiries. Strict controls were exercised over all temporary foreign workers.

Other Applications. There were 208,794 applications by nonimmigrants to extend their temporary stay in the United States approved. This was an increase of 14 percent over 1963, and was one indication of increased tourism in the United States. Border crossing cards permitting temporary entry into the United States were issued to 164,266 aliens residing in Canada and Mexico who have occasion to enter the United States frequently, and 11,378 nonimmigrants who, upon application, were permitted to change from one nonimmigrant class to another (i.e. visitor to student, or student to treaty trader, and the like).

Schools desiring to enroll foreign students must be authorized to do so by the Service. Foreign students or exchange aliens must receive permission to transfer from one school or exchange program to another, and students must apply for permission to accept part-time employment. There were 34,859 applications in these categories adjudicated during the year, an increase of 10 percent over 1963.

United States citizens who frequently cross the land borders were issued 14,734 certificates of identity to facilitate their reentry into the United States; resident aliens applied for and received 70,888 reentry permits and duplicate alien registration cards.

Permission to reapply for admission was accorded 4,080 previously deported aliens and advance permission to return was given 192 lawfully resident aliens who otherwise would have been inadmissible upon return to the United States following brief absences abroad.

Aliens admitted to the United States to participate in exchange programs cannot return to the United States as immigrants for 2 years after their exchange status has ended. During this period they must reside in the country of former residence, or nationality, or in another foreign country adjudged by the Secretary of State to have served the purpose and intent of the Mutual Education and Cultural Exchange Act of 1961. Waivers of this requirement may be granted only where it is found to be in the public interest and is

established that compliance with the 2-year residence requirement would cause exceptional hardship to the alien's United States citizen or lawfully resident alien spouse or child, or upon request of an interested government agency. This provision of law is administered strictly and in cooperation with the Department of State. Only 672 such waivers were granted during the year out of a total of 1,277 received.

Service Operations Outside the United States

Service officers stationed abroad continued to render invaluable assistance in detecting and preventing fraud and misrepresentation in Service matters and other violations of law, including fraudulent and counterfeit document operations, and alien smuggling. Normal operations, which include the adjudication of various types of applications and petitions filed by United States citizens and aliens residing abroad, were carried out in addition to the pre-departure inspection of travelers destined to the United States from various points in Canada, Bermuda, and the Bahamas. Service offices are maintained in Europe, the Far East, and Mexico.

Service officers continued to interview and process refugee-escapees in Europe, and Chinese refugees in Hong Kong for parole into the United States. Additionally, agricultural workers, shepherders, and other temporary workers are screened and indoctrinated by these officers prior to the aliens' departure for the United States.

BORDER PATROL AND INVESTIGATIONS

Deportable Aliens Located

Service officers located 86,597 deportable aliens during 1964, a 2-percent decrease from 1963. The principal factors in this reduction were the decline in the number of Cuban nonimmigrant violators, and the number of alien crewmen who were found to be deportable on technical grounds when their vessels remained in port beyond the 29-day statutory limit—12,083 as compared to 17,610 last year, a 31-percent decrease. Willful crewmen violations increased 14 percent to 2,171. The 153 stowaways found is the lowest number since World War II. Of the 45,082 aliens legally admitted who violated their status of admission, 33,618 were visitors, 2,753 students, 1,818 agricultural workers, 5,417 other nonimmigrants, and 1,476 immigrants. Illegal entrants increased 9 percent to 25,515, of whom 22,620 were Mexican nationals.

The following table compares the number of deportable aliens found in 1963 and 1964:

Nationality	Fiscal years		Percent change
	1963	1964	
Mexican.....	38,866	43,789	+13
Cuban.....	4,798	2,057	-57
Canadian.....	7,454	8,219	+10
British West Indian and British Honduran.....	1,605	1,770	+10
Other Western Hemisphere.....	5,209	5,449	+5
Chinese.....	3,066	3,515	+15
All other.....	10,104	9,715	-4
Total except technical violators.....	71,102	74,514	+5
Technical violators (alien crewmen).....	17,610	12,083	-31
Total aliens found.....	88,712	86,597	-2

Mexican aliens accounted for 59 percent of the number found. Principal contributing factors to the 13-percent increase in the number of Mexican nationals found to be here unlawfully were the expected termination of the "Bracero" program (the agricultural labor program whereby laborers have been imported under Public Law 78 since 1949) and the far reaching effects of a continued severe drought in Mexico, accompanied by a marked deterioration of the ranch economy there.

These factors probably will result in continued efforts to cross the border surreptitiously. The significant drop in the number of Cuban aliens

found was principally in the nonimmigrant visitor class, as that category decreased 70 percent from 3,432 last year to 1,029. Surreptitious entry by Cubans decreased slightly, from 589 to 540.

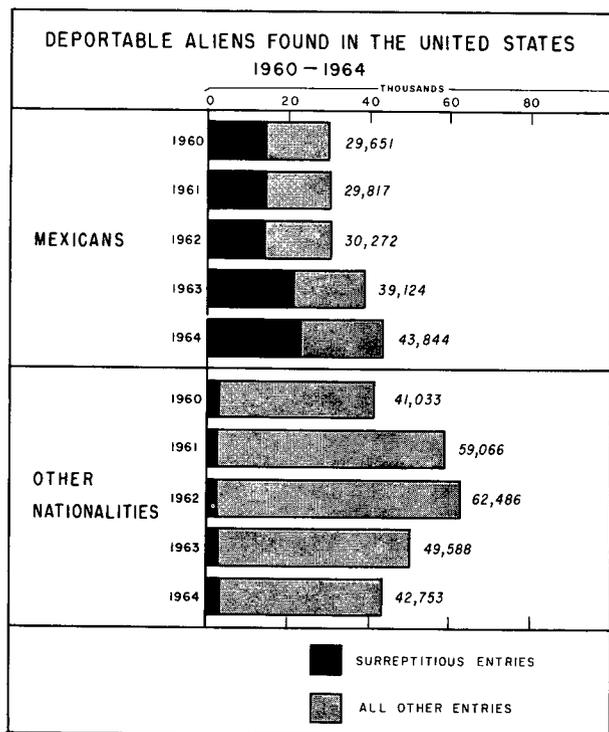
Border Patrol officers located 1,196 deportable aliens who had been induced or assisted to enter unlawfully or who had been unlawfully transported after illegal entry. This was a 59-percent increase over last year and was accompanied by a 47-percent rise to 513 in the number of persons located who had violated the statutes relating to the inducing, smuggling and transporting of unlawfully entered aliens.

Four hundred-forty smugglers and 1,106 aliens whom they assisted were located along the Mexican border. While many of the smuggled aliens were seeking employment on farms and ranches in nearby areas, it was noted that a considerable number were destined to places such as Chicago, and the States of Oregon, Wyoming, and New York. In a number of instances, the aliens were concealed in automobile trunks by the smugglers. Two aliens entered by being hidden in the tank of a water truck. In another case, 16 Mexican aliens were induced to enter with their nonimmigrant documents to work unlawfully for a citizen farmer who told them he would arrange for their lawful entries as immigrants while they were working for him; each was to pay him a \$50.00 fee. A naturalized citizen paid \$2,200 to three individuals to smuggle her son, an Italian, across the Mexican border and to transport him to New York.

In five cases involving 48 aliens, aircraft were used or scheduled to be used to transport the aliens to their destinations. Analysis of these five cases indicates that smugglers and transporters are attempting to facilitate their illegal activities by transporting aliens who are violators of nonimmigrant status rather than surreptitious entrants. For example, in July 1963, 35 aliens of a group of 37 who were intercepted at Deming, New Mexico, had entered as nonimmigrants and were awaiting arrival of a chartered aircraft for their trip to Oregon. Civil penalties are provided for flying across the border without advance notice being given. Continued efforts to control entry by private aircraft resulted in establishing 110 violations as compared to 86 during fiscal year 1963.

The Leon Airlift and Presidio-Ojinaga Trainlift, utilized throughout the year, were especially useful during a July-August 1963 upsurge of border violations just mentioned. By transporting adult Mexican male aliens, many of whom were without funds, by air to Leon, Guanajuato, and by train to Chihuahua, Chihuahua, they were released nearer their homes, and their illegal return to the United States was discouraged.

To date, 56,301 aliens have been transported on the airlift. Last year only 5 percent of them were again found unlawfully in the United States. Of 53,913 Mexican aliens transported by train to Chihuahua, to date, only 1,618, or 3 percent, unlawfully returned to the United States last year.



Service Aircraft. The Service continues to use aircraft in its enforcement efforts. Light observation aircraft are assigned to every sector on the Mexican border, in Florida, and along the Canadian border. During the year, these aircraft, in radio communication with ground crews, assisted in locating 3,699 deportable aliens. The use of "drag trails" made this type of operation more effective. Tractors were procured during the year to maintain over a thousand miles of these trails along the Mexican border. Observers are able to detect tracks left by aliens and direct the ground crews to intercept.

During the year, transport aircraft logged 11,801,315 passenger miles, without incident, carrying aliens from all parts of the United States to and between staging areas on the Mexican border. In addition, 2,640,832 passenger miles were logged transporting prisoners for the Bureau of Prisons.

Violators of Other Laws. In carrying out their responsibilities, Border Patrol officers encountered violators of various city, State and Federal laws, and turned them over to appropriate agencies. Narcotics valued at \$251,692 were confiscated, and property valued at \$593,005 was seized or recovered.

In one case \$130,000 in cash was recovered and the absconding bank employee was arrested before the crime was reported to the police in Canada. In another case an unreported robbery and murder in Canada was solved by the arrest of an alien near Havre, Mont. Cooperation with other enforcement agencies is carried on at all levels and as a direct result, 3,248 deportable aliens were turned over to the Service.

Deserting Crewmen and Stowaways. At seaports, in the Great Lakes area, and along the St. Lawrence Seaway, Service officers continued to emphasize programs geared to the prevention of illegal entries of deserting crewmen and stowaways, and the apprehension of such violators before they established footholds and equities in the United States. At the port of Norfolk, Va., alone, 50

crewmen in the act of deserting or absconding were apprehended and removed from the United States on the vessels on which they arrived. At Duluth, Minn., only 14 crewmen attempted to desert or abscond from a total of 220 overseas vessels arriving at that port. All 14 were apprehended before they could leave the area and all departed on the vessels on which they arrived. At the port of New York, Service officers located 1,770 crewmen who had deserted their vessels. Officers at the Massena, N. Y., Border Patrol Station boarded 224 vessels and verified the departure of 624 malafide crewmen who had been denied landing privileges and ordered detained on board. Since the opening of the St. Lawrence Seaway, there have been no successful desertions in this area.

As a result of these stringent Service enforcement measures, crewmen desertions declined 4 percent and landed stowaways found in the United States and unreported stowaways found on board vessels declined 8 percent compared to 1963.

An illustration of the effectiveness and field coordination of these programs is found in the following case. Information was received from the Hong Kong office that Fong Chau, crewman who deserted the M/V *Roebiahon* May 10, 1963, and Fai Po Yeung, who deserted the M/V *Sumatra* on July 30, 1963, were alleged to be pro-Communist. Fong Chau was apprehended on July 3, 1963, and Fai Po Yeung on January 20, 1964, by Service investigators at New York. Deportation proceedings were instituted.

Caribbean Program and Problems

The Caribbean Investigations Coordination Program is designed to combat the entry into the United States of Latin American aliens in the subversive, criminal, immoral and narcotic classes. Principal tool of this program is an index maintained at the Miami Office. Approximately 8,000 new reference cards were added to the index during the year, bringing the total to approximately 150,000 including 374 suspected unregistered Latin American foreign agents. During the year,



Part of the money seized as result of check of passengers at bus station.



Immigrant Inspector briefing Investigator on possible desertions.

110,200 checks were made of the index, and records were located in about 10,000 cases. As a result of these checks, 340 subversive, criminal, immoral and narcotic investigations relating to Latin Americans were initiated.

Investigations of Cubans were conducted in 2,193 cases, including 669 suspected of being subversive, and 92 alleged to be of the criminal, immoral and narcotic category. Some of these cases involved stowaways. One such case was that of Moises Salti-Marchelo who arrived at New Orleans, La., on December 26, 1961, as a stowaway on the SS *Theoforos* and was paroled into the United States as a Cuban refugee. Exhaustive investigation produced evidence that he had been an informant for the Cuban police in 1961. His parole was revoked and he departed from the United States at Miami on December 31, 1963.

Foreign-Born Law Violators

Internal Security and the Foreign Born. The Service has continued its hard-hitting, nationwide anti-subversive effort to detect, exclude, denaturalize and deport foreign-born subversives.

Investigations under the border programs resulted in the exclusion of several important subversives among whom were Jesus Coello Avendano, Director of the Federal Schools of Chihuahua, Mexico, who was involved in a scheme to provide Mexican aliens with fraudulent Mexican Government credentials for use in illegally entering the United States. Another was Edwin M. Alpin, former chairman of the Toronto, Canada, Peace Council.

Among subversive aliens deported during the year were Chen Kung Cheng, a suspected Panamanian Intelligence Agent for Communist China, Roger Tetreault, a member of the terrorist Quebec Liberation Front, and Antonio Rodriguez-Echazabal, former Cuban Ambassador to Haiti and Guatemala, and Minister to Pakistan. Ordered deported was Antonio Hector Millan-Garcia, Mexican member of the Fair Play for Cuba Committee in Los Angeles, in whose case litigation is still pending. Several subversive aliens departed from the United States while under investigation. Among these were John Cairncross, formerly chairman of Romance Languages at Western Reserve University, Cleveland, Ohio, and Stanislaw Dychowski, former member of the United Polish Worker's Party and suspected espionage agent.

Anti-Crime Operations. A consistent goal of the Service in the area of anti-crime investigations has been the exclusion, expulsion and denaturalization of alien or naturalized racketeers known to be leaders of the underworld or of prime importance to the syndicated crime and vice existing on a national or international scale. Generally these individuals are deeply rooted in the life of the Nation and their activities concealed behind legitimate persons and enterprises. This increases the difficulty in bringing these proceedings to a suc-

cessful conclusion. During the year, 8,007 investigations of such cases were completed and 661 were deported or required to depart.

Results of this program are reflected in the following cases: Ernesto Barese, international narcotics trafficker and an associate of the late "Lucky" Luciano, was deported to Italy on May 1, 1964, for the third time in his sordid criminal career, following his completion of a term of imprisonment for illegal entry. He had amassed a long criminal record and had been deported previously on criminal charges. Angelo Frank Bruno, former Detroit and Kansas City hoodlum who was previously deported to Italy on narcotic charges, arrived at San Juan, Puerto Rico, October 30, 1963, as a passenger on the M/V *Liana* claiming to be David Michael William Barnes, a British subject. He was removed from the vessel, ordered excluded, and was deported to Italy on January 25, 1964.

Umberto Bauco, wanted by Italian authorities for embezzlement, fraud, bankruptcy, and issuing worthless checks, evaded Canadian authorities and fled to the United States. His apprehension followed, and he was deported to Italy on August 29, 1963. Walter Sekaly, a Beaumont, Tex., nightclub owner and a reported central vice figure in that area, was the subject of a long and comprehensive investigation which resulted in an order of deportation being issued in June 1964. Border criminal identification programs continued with emphasis on close liaison between Service investigators and responsible law enforcement officials on both sides of the borders. There were 1,858 lookouts posted. As a result of such lookout notices 267 aliens were rejected or excluded.

Frauds. Investigations of possible immigration frauds were conducted during the year, numbering 4,333. The investigation of persons involved in these schemes include aliens and other persons who engage in criminal conspiracies to obtain false documentation with which to avoid the provisions of the immigration laws relating to the quota and exclusion of persons with criminal or immoral backgrounds. Other methods included the arranging of sham marriages between aliens and United States citizens to gain nonquota benefits, the furnishing of fraudulent employment assurances to obtain quota preferences and in Chinese fraud cases, the use of false or spurious identities to claim United States citizenship. One sham marriage case involved Richard R. Cody, a Los Angeles attorney who reportedly had arranged sham marriages for \$1,350, with \$1,000 being paid to the "bride" and \$350 for himself. His conviction resulted in a sentence of 2 years imprisonment on two counts of conspiracy as well as probation for 5 years on other charges.

In another case, Everardo Abelardo Martinez-Larrudet, a former owner and operator of a travel agency in New York City received a sentence of 3 years imprisonment on conviction of conspiracy after fleecing aliens in connection with preparation

and submission of fraudulent employment assurances.

During the year 2,579 Chinese who had entered this country through false claims to United States citizenship confessed and revealed their true identities. These confessions exposed 5,911 other Chinese persons who entered in the same manner and made 2,003 "slots" unavailable for future use.

Files at the Fraudulent Document Center at El Paso have grown at the rate of 100 cases a month since its creation in April 1958. This growing reservoir now contains 9,123 cases relating to Mexican aliens who have backed up false claims to American citizenship by producing fraudulent documents. Information at the Center is available to all Service offices and other Government agencies having a need for it on a 24-hour, 7-day basis. There are positive responses to inquiries in about 12 percent of the cases. Illustrating the function of the Center is the case of an applicant at the American Consulate in Juarez, Mexico, who presented a birth certificate showing birth in the United States. Although no record of this person was found, the records disclosed that the names of the same parents appeared on a birth certificate used some time previously by another person who had falsely claimed citizenship. With this information, the consular officials were able to determine that their applicant was the wife of the subject of the record at the Center and that both were born in Mexico.

The Center also initiated inquiries from analyses of records. For example, information furnished the Phoenix Border Patrol Station on January 10, 1964, resulted in finding nine Mexican aliens falsely claiming citizenship. Information furnished Del Rio on March 15, 1964, aided in the discovery of eight false claim cases.

Criminal Prosecution

The Service presented 7,154 cases to United States attorneys for violations of the immigration and nationality laws. 3,297 prosecutions were authorized. Of the 3,076 cases disposed of, 94 percent resulted in convictions with aggregate sentences of 31,660 months and fines of \$98,096.

There were 1,820 aliens convicted of reentry without permission (8 U.S.C. 1326), after deportation, and 265 persons convicted for document frauds (18 U.S.C. 1546). The average sentence in these cases was 11.4 months. Of the 290 persons convicted for nationality violations, 286 cases were for false representations as a United States citizen (18 U.S.C. 911).

Revocation of Naturalization. Among the most difficult cases processed by investigators are those in which revocation of naturalization is sought because the naturalization was procured through fraud. After lengthy investigation, the naturalization of Domenico D'Agostino, Appalachian "Crime Convention" delegate, was revoked by the U.S. District Court for the Western District of New York at Buffalo on January 13, 1964.

D'Agostino has filed notice of appeal to the Court of Appeals. He was born in Italy in 1889, entered the United States in 1905, returned to Italy in 1911, reentered the United States in 1921, and was naturalized on March 21, 1927. The order of revocation was based on concealment of marital record at the time of naturalization.

An exhaustive investigation of Anton Bimba, a Lithuanian-born Communist, resulted in a revocation suit being filed in the U.S. District Court for the Eastern District of New York at Brooklyn, N.Y. On December 17, 1963, Bimba, who was born in 1894 and entered the United States in 1914, was charged with having intentionally and deliberately concealed material facts concerning his arrest record at the time of his naturalization in 1927. In addition to membership in the Central Committee of the Communist Party, he has for many years edited the New York Lithuanian newspaper "Laisve", referred to by the Daily Worker as a "Lithuanian Communist Daily". The suit is pending.

John "Bathbeach" Oddo lost his fight to retain his falsely gained naturalization when his petition for writ of certiorari was denied by the Supreme Court on October 14, 1963. Oddo was born in Italy in 1903, entered the United States in 1907, and was naturalized in 1931. He compiled a record of 36 arrests beginning in 1919, and became one of the more notorious racketeers in the country. His "Cosa Nostra" ties were described in the recent "McClellan Committee" hearings.

DETENTION AND DEPORTATION ACTIVITIES

The number of aliens deported in fiscal year 1964 under orders of deportation was 8,746, an increase of 1,292 over the number deported in 1963. Among those deported were 603 on criminal, immoral, and narcotic charges.

In addition to the criminals deported who are listed elsewhere in this report were Michele La Centra, who has a long criminal record including convictions for forgery, counterfeiting and extortion; Elizabeth V. Spedding, reported to have been the operator of a large call girl ring; and Maria del Carmen Moreno-Pato, who was convicted of crimes such as shoplifting, pocket picking, burglary, and smuggling marijuana into the United States.

Of the aliens deported, 89 percent had entered without proper documents or failed to maintain nonimmigrant status or entered without inspection. By nationalities, 5,191 were from Mexico, 534 from Greece, 493 from Canada, and 266 from the United Kingdom.

The number of aliens required to depart without the issuance of formal orders of deportation increased from 69,392 in the last fiscal year to 73,042. The three principal classes of aliens required to depart are crewmen who were technical violators

because they remained longer than the time for which admitted, nonimmigrants who failed to maintain the status under which admitted and aliens who entered without inspection.

Of those required to depart 32,770 departed under safeguards, 13,676 were crewmen technical violators, and 19,094 (principally Mexicans), were those who entered without inspection. The remaining 40,272 cases of persons who were required to depart consisted of 26,687 nonimmigrants who failed to maintain status, 2,334 crewmen, and 11,703 surreptitious entrants. The number of those who violated status at entry by remaining longer or by accepting employment increased by 18 percent over last year. The number of such violations increases as the number of nonimmigrants admitted increases.

Principal countries of nationality of the 40,272 aliens required to depart were 20,150 Mexico, 4,676 Cuba, 3,939 Dominican Republic, 1,998 Canada and 1,530 United Kingdom.

One hundred fifty-two who had fallen into distress were removed from the United States at their own requests.

Forty mentally incompetent aliens were deported or removed. Up to the time of deportation approximately \$404,000 had been expended for their care in the United States. If they had continued to remain institutionalized at public expense, an estimated \$3,287,000 would have been disbursed for their maintenance and treatment during their expected lifetimes.

There were 11,426 aliens initially admitted to Service detention facilities and 19,372 to non-Service facilities. The detention facility at Tampa, Florida, was closed due to the cessation of transportation between Cuba and the United States.



Aliens Being Boarded on Plane for Departure to Mexico From Brownsville.

HEARINGS AND LITIGATION

Exclusion and Expulsion Hearings. The rising trend in the number of hearings conducted by Special Inquiry Officers, which manifested its beginnings during 1963, continued through 1964. Contrasted with a 3-percent decrease in exclusion hearings, the number of expulsion proceedings before Special Inquiry Officers continued to rise from 10,431 in 1962, to 12,805 in 1963, and to 15,677 in fiscal year 1964, a 22-percent increase over 1963.

In addition to the tremendous surge in receipts, Special Inquiry Officers were confronted with perplexing cases which were often complicated by the necessity of applying and interpreting novel legal principles. Typical is the recurring question whether a respondent returning from abroad, made an "entry" within the meaning of the immigration law, as it was recently and newly interpreted by the Supreme Court in the *Fleuti* case (374 U.S. 449). Similar problems came to light in respect to minors going abroad with or under direction of their parents, raising the question whether, upon return, they made an "entry".

Difficult questions of citizenship and expatriation were often presented for determination by Special Inquiry Officers. For example, a hotly contested expulsion case, important in the light of recent world events, was concerned with the effect of service of a native-born American in the Castro army. The conclusion of the Special Inquiry Officer as to expatriation and deportability was eventually upheld by the Court of Appeals and affirmed, without opinion, by an equally divided Supreme Court (*Marks v. Esperdy*, No. 253, May 18, 1964).

The effects of Section 4 of the Act of October 24, 1962 (P.L. 87-885), revising the basis for granting discretionary relief in the form of suspension of deportation to deportable aliens, continued to be evident in the varying types and growing number of cases being presented to Special Inquiry Officers for adjudication. Unsettled issues of law and fact, arising from the new law, were frequent and, considering the paucity of case precedents, called for extended research, analysis and sifting of evidence, and an application of judicial acumen.

During fiscal year 1964, 1,336 cases were referred to Congress for approval of orders granting suspension of deportation as contrasted with 215 during fiscal year 1963, and only 73 during fiscal year 1962. There is no indication of any future falloff in receipts of suspension cases.

Serious and contentious claims with respect to the place of deportation continued to be presented, particularly regarding countries in which the alien claimed he would be persecuted if deported there. To the long list of 35 countries concerning which such claims were made in fiscal year 1963, additional allegations of possible physical persecution

were made during 1964 in respect to Canada, India, Macao, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Afghanistan, Latvia, Pakistan, Holland, Malaysia, Germany, and Venezuela. This plea always requiring an adjudication on a case-by-case basis, was encountered frequently in proceedings involving comparatively recent arrivals who claimed possible physical persecution if deported to Yugoslavia or Poland.

The regulations promulgated in January 1962, imposed additional responsibilities upon Special Inquiry Officers to determine applications, by respondents in expulsion proceedings, for adjustment of immigration status under Sections 245 and 249 of the Immigration and Nationality Act. During fiscal year 1964, the number of such cases completed by Special Inquiry Officers was 479 as contrasted with 421 during the previous year.

The factual determination in these cases often necessitates lengthy hearings, a development which also frequently manifests itself in cases involving other types of discretionary relief applications. A contributing factor, indicating the gravity and complexity ascribed to expulsion cases in general, was the increase in the number of hearings in which either the Government or the respondent, or both, were represented by counsel.

Trial attorneys represent the Government in formal exclusion and expulsion hearings before Special Inquiry Officers, serve as legal consultants to the field office staffs, and when requested, assist United States Attorneys in civil and criminal cases arising out of the immigration and nationality laws.

The trial attorneys prepared 9,535 cases for presentation before Special Inquiry Officers (1,458 more than in 1963). They made appearances at 5,859 hearings (832 more than in the previous year). There was a 35-percent increase in appearances where application for discretionary relief was the sole issue, indicative of the expanded scope of the regulations promulgated January 22, 1962.

The two attorneys who represent the Service before the Board of Immigration Appeals reviewed 1,003 appellate cases, 36 percent more than last year. They prepared for presentation to the Board of Immigration Appeals 429 matters and presented 277 oral arguments, 97 percent and 48 percent, respectively, over last year.

Early in fiscal 1964 there was prepared a summary of major judicial decisions construing certain provisions of the Immigration and Nationality Act. The summary was furnished the Subcommittee on Immigration of the Judiciary Committee of the House of Representatives at its request, as was also a supplement updating the summary through June 30, 1964. This resume will serve not only the purposes of the Committee but its distribution throughout the Service makes available for ready reference significant judicial interpretations of various sections of the Act.

Another important accomplishment was the compilation for internal use only, of a Handbook for Trial Attorneys, printing of which is now in

progress. Supplements will be issued by the General Counsel to keep the work current.

Litigation. In the annual report for 1963 it was pointed out that it was then too early to appraise the full impact of the Act of September 26, 1961 (Section 106, I & N Act; 8 U.S.C. 1105(a)), which was designed to eliminate district court review of administrative deportation orders by requiring the filing of petitions for review direct to the United States Courts of Appeals. The question of the scope of that law was then pending before the United States Supreme Court in *Foti v. INS* (certiorari granted 371 U.S. 947). On December 16, 1963 that Court rejected the narrow reading of the statute adopted by some of the lower courts. The Supreme Court declared (375 U.S. 217) that discretionary relief, authorized under regulations to be considered in a deportation proceeding is merged in the final deportation order and that denials of such relief during the course of the deportation proceeding are reviewable only in the Courts of Appeals. Left open was the question whether the denial of a motion to reopen the deportation proceeding likewise is reviewable only by the Courts of Appeals. On this issue the Supreme Court has granted certiorari in *Giova v. Rosenberg* (No. 15 Misc., October Term 1963) which should be argued and decided during the Court's October 1964 Term. An affirmative answer to the question would further reduce litigation in the district courts.

At the beginning of fiscal year 1964 there were 40 Section 106 actions pending in the United States Court of Appeals, 43 actions were filed and 42 disposed of, leaving 41 pending at the close of the year. Those courts considered 86 cases in the preceding year. Only a few of all the decisions rendered were adverse to the Government, reflecting improvement in the administrative enforcement and decisional processes during the last few years.

Petitions for certiorari were denied by the Supreme Court in *Fang v. Kennedy* (375 U.S. 833), on the question whether Nationalist China properly was deemed the country of nationality of a Chinese alien for the purpose of the deportation statute; and in *Zupicich v. Esperdy* (376 U.S. 933 motion for leave to file petition for rehearing denied, 377 U.S. 913), wherein the lower court held that the denial of a stay of deportation was not arbitrary or capricious where the evidence did not establish the appellant would be physically persecuted because of his religious beliefs and since possible incarceration for 1 or 2 years for deserting a vessel is not physical persecution within the meaning of Section 243(h) of the Act. In *Mrvica v. Esperdy* (376 U.S. 560), reciting the definition of deportation in earlier law, which is carried forward in the present statute, the Supreme Court found that an alien who had left the United States while an order of deportation was outstanding against him had been deported. In all three of the above cases briefs in opposition to the peti-

tions were prepared in the office and at the direction of the General Counsel.

The decision of the Supreme Court in *Schneider v. Rusk* (377 U.S. 163), is noted under *Loss of Citizenship* in this report. In *Marks v. Esperdy* (377 U.S. 214), wherein an attorney on the staff of the General Counsel prepared the brief and presented the oral argument on behalf of the Government, the Supreme Court upheld the constitutionality of Section 349(a) (3) of the Immigration and Nationality Act prescribing loss of United States citizenship upon service in the armed forces of a foreign state.

In *Costello v. INS* (376 U.S. 120), reiterating and applying the principle that deportation statutes must be narrowly construed, the Supreme Court ruled that under the language in Section 241(a) (4) of the Act relating to deportation upon conviction for two crimes involving moral turpitude, a deportation order was not properly entered against a person who was a naturalized citizen at the time of conviction, even though his naturalization was later revoked for fraud.

A petition for certiorari is pending in the Supreme Court in *Texas State AFL-CIO v. Kennedy*, wherein the lower court decision was affirmed by the Court of Appeals (330 F. 2d 217; C.A.D.C., 1964) which found that the plaintiffs did not have legal standing to challenge the validity of the alien commuter program.

ALIEN ADDRESS REPORTS

In accordance with the requirements of the Immigration and Nationality Act, 3,335,591 aliens filed address reports with this Service in January 1964. This is an increase of 98,907 reports over last year. The three States with the largest number of aliens reporting were: California, 767,022; New York, 608,120; and Texas, 246,280. Other States with large alien populations were Illinois, New Jersey, Florida, Massachusetts, Michigan, Pennsylvania, and Ohio.

Of the 2,966,732 resident aliens reporting, the largest number were of Mexican nationality (611,950), followed by Canada (357,111), United Kingdom (257,896), Germany (247,645), Italy (225,320), Poland (127,459), and Cuba (100,847). Residents of other nationalities were under 100,000. Most Mexican nationals lived in California and Texas; Canadians in California and Michigan; British in California and New York; Germans in California and New York; Italians in New York and New Jersey; Poles in New York and Illinois; and Cubans in Florida and New York.

CITIZENSHIP

Naturalizations

Certificates of Naturalization Granted. The oath of allegiance declaring support for the

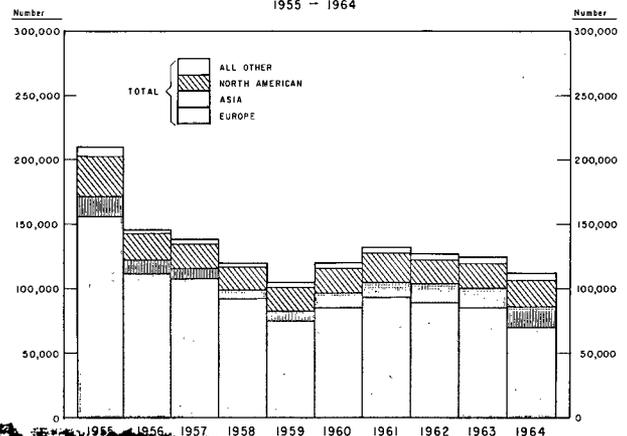
of the Constitution and the laws of the United States against all enemies foreign and domestic, was administered to 112,234 persons who became new citizens in 622 courts throughout the United States last year. Both the number of applications for naturalization received, and the number of persons naturalized have decreased somewhat since the unusually high naturalization volume of fiscal year 1961. Among those who became citizens through naturalization were 16,646 German nationals, 12,323 Italians, 9,826 British, 9,479 Canadians, 5,213 Mexicans, 4,045 Chinese, 3,061 Japanese, and 3,029 Israelis.

Overall, three-fourths of the new citizens were naturalized under the general provisions of the nationality laws requiring 5 years' residence in the United States. The remaining naturalized persons, for the most part, were the spouses and children of United States citizens, who are given special benefits under the law. Among the spouses were 4,372 Germans (26 percent of all Germans naturalized), 1,940 Japanese (63 percent of all Japanese naturalized), and 591 Filipinos (26 percent of all Filipinos naturalized).

During recent years, a considerable number of children born in Germany, Greece, Italy, China, Japan, Korea, and the Philippines have been adopted by United States citizens and brought to this country. Thus, it is not surprising that many of the 9,056 persons naturalized as the children of United States citizens formerly owed allegiance to one of these countries.

Petitions for Naturalization Denied. Of the 2,309 petitions denied by the courts, 2,015 either were withdrawn or not prosecuted by the petitioners. However, most of the withdrawals were motivated by knowledge that the petitions were likely to be denied on one of the grounds specified in the law. Sixty-eight petitioners were refused citizenship because they lacked proficiency in the English language, while 50 others failed to qualify because of an insufficient knowledge and understanding of this country's history, Government,

PERSONS NATURALIZED
1955 - 1964





A New Citizen Clutches the American Flag, After Being Naturalized.

and Constitution. Many of the unsuccessful petitioners who elected not to prosecute their petitions refrained solely on account of their inability to satisfy one or the other of these educational prerequisites, and may be expected to renew their applications after further study. Twenty-three additional petitions were denied for lack of good moral character, lack of attachment to constitutional principles, or because the petitioner was under a final finding of deportability. The remaining denials were on technical grounds such as a failure to meet residence or special requirements of the naturalization law.

Derivative Citizenship

Certificates issued. Exceeding by 2 percent the high volume of last year, then unequaled in Service history, were the 35,321 certificates of citizenship administratively issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad to United States citizen parents, or who derived such status through the naturalization of their parents or marriage to a citizen.

The exceptionally heavy caseload in this area during the past few years may be attributed in part to constructive informational and operational programs of the Service. Under one program

each newly naturalized person is promptly informed of his children's derivative rights and the availability of the certificate, and similar advice and assistance is readily available to other types of derivative citizens at our field offices. Procedures have been streamlined, consistent with the requirements of the law, to assure an efficient, expeditious disposition of the cases, with benefit to the Service and applicant alike.

Noteworthy in the operational area has been the Service effort at various military encampments in the United States, where officers have worked in close cooperation with the military authorities to plan for the group issuance of certificates to the children of servicemen who have returned from overseas duty. Many impressive and meaningful ceremonies have been conducted in conjunction with these proceedings at the military installations. The efficacy of the programing is strikingly demonstrated by the fact that the elapsed years between acquisition of citizenship at birth abroad and the issuance of the certificate has steadily declined from an average of 15.8 years in 1960 to 9.3 years in 1964.

Effectively implemented during the year was a special program to meet the citizenship needs of Panamanian and Canal Zone residents. Many persons who were born and have always resided in those areas acquired United States citizenships at birth, and are qualified for certificates of citizenship. However, since the Immigration and Nationality Act precludes delivery of the document



Two Derivative Citizen Children Receive Certificates at Military Installation.

PROPERTY OF THE INS
HISTORICAL 15

outside the United States, these citizens have never been in a position to obtain one. Learning that a considerable number of them planned to vacation in the United States for this secondary purpose, the Service took prompt action to assure the success of their mission.

A Service representative visited Panama and the Canal Zone to offer advice and assistance and to arrange for an advance submission of the applications to the appropriate field offices. Problems which could conceivably delay timely disposition of the cases were foreseen and resolved in advance and, generally, the foundation for an effective program was laid. Applications were processed upon receipt and, where necessary, field offices communicated directly with the applicants, or took other action to assure that each case would be prima facie ready for hearing immediately upon the applicant's arrival in the United States. So efficient were the preliminary planning and action that, in most instances, hearings on the applications were conducted when the applicants appeared at the field offices, and a great majority of the 691 certificates issued under the program were delivered immediately thereafter.

Certificates issued to persons who acquired citizenship at birth abroad totaled 17,194. A breakdown according to country of birth discloses that 4,250 of these citizens were born in Germany, 2,317 in Mexico, 1,537 in the United Kingdom, 1,429 in Canada, 904 in Italy, 800 in France, and the remainder in a number of other foreign countries. It is interesting to note that the greatest number of births occurred in Germany where many servicemen are stationed with their wives.

A total of 18,127 certificates were issued to persons who derived citizenship through the naturalization of their parents or as a result of marriage to a citizen. Numbered among them were 4,086 born in Germany (reflecting once again the considerable number of servicemen assigned to that country), 2,357 born in Canada, 1,858 in Italy, and 1,428 in the United Kingdom. Of interest is the fact that most of the 712 natives of the U.S.S.R. who received such certificates derived citizenship during the period 1910-29, whereas the great majority of the remaining certificate recipients derived their citizenship within the past 4½ years.

Certificates canceled. Certificates of citizenship may be administratively canceled if persons obtained such documents through fraudulent or illegal claims to citizenship acquired at birth abroad or to derivative citizenship in the other recognized forms. Of the 578 certificates canceled, 575 falsely claimed birth abroad to citizen parents. Five hundred and sixty-seven of these cancellations involved persons born in China, attesting to the effectiveness of the Chinese confession program out of which they evolved.

Repatriation. Under the statute, native-born women who married aliens prior to September 22, 1922, lost their United States citizenship. Depending upon the circumstances involved, these

women must take affirmative action to regain either the privileges of citizenship, or citizenship status itself. In the past 7 years all but a few of the citizens repatriated have been women in this category. In 1964, there were 276 such repatriations and three under private law. As might be anticipated, the number of such repatriations is declining each year, and this year was 22 percent lower than in 1963 and 47 percent lower than in 1958.

Nationality Applications. Fiscal year 1964 also registered a heavy demand for other important nationality documents and benefits, which approached the substantial volume of 1963. Among the 8,588 cases processed and adjudicated during the past fiscal year were included applications for new naturalization and citizenship certificates, or new declarations of intention, to replace the original documents which had been lost, mutilated, or destroyed. Others involved the issuance of these documents in another name which had been newly acquired by the holder through marriage or appropriate legal proceedings. Naturalized persons also sought special certificates of naturalization for use in obtaining recognition of their citizenship by foreign states. A considerable number of applicants requested certified information from naturalization and citizenship records, needed for compliance with State and Federal statutes, for use in legal proceedings, or for some other legitimate purpose.

Loss of Citizenship

During 1964, 2,321 persons were held to have expatriated themselves through actions taken in a foreign state. Of these, 1,366 voted in foreign elections, were naturalized, swore allegiance to or served in the armed forces of a foreign state. Two hundred and thirty-four renounced United States citizenship, and 701 naturalized citizens were expatriated by continuous residence in a foreign state, established after their naturalization in this country.

This last ground for expatriation is no longer valid since the Supreme Court on May 18, 1964, in *Schneider v. Rusk*, 377 U.S. 163, struck down the statutory provision providing for loss of nationality solely through extended foreign residence. The court found the provision unconstitutional in that it discriminated against naturalized citizens. Persons whose loss of citizenship has been affected by the decision may apply to this Service to have their records corrected, if they are in the United States. If abroad, they should seek similar remedial action by the State Department by applying to the nearest American consulate.

The citizenship of naturalized citizens may also be revoked in judicial proceedings where it appears that their admission to citizenship was illegal or fraudulent in nature. The burden of proof imposed upon the Government is heavy in these cases; but nevertheless there were four cases in which revocation was ordered in 1964.

Related Nationality Activities

Citizenship Responsibility. The function of the naturalization officer is not limited to action on cases of aliens applying for citizenship or other nationality applications, processed administratively or in the courts. He also cooperates with, and coordinates much that is done by, patriotic and public-spirited citizens and organizations having a special interest in fostering citizenship responsibility. Thus, each year, these officers plan and participate in impressive naturalization ceremonies and other meaningful exercises on "Citizenship Day" when newly naturalized citizens, as well as the new voting citizens are honored, "Law Day" when the fundamental relationship of the law to citizenship responsibility is stressed, and on many other occasions affording a suitable setting for furthering good citizenship.

The year brought with it the unique opportunity for an estimated 30 million people to view, many for the first time, a court proceeding in naturalization. With the fullest cooperation of the Service, a naturalization proceeding conducted in the United States District Court at San Diego was filmed by the National Broadcasting Company. Thereafter, on June 9, this impressive ceremony was presented by the company as one of the most important sequences in its televised "Project 20" program entitled "The Red White and Blue".

Citizenship Education. The statutes require most applicants for naturalization to have an effective knowledge of English and, without exception, a knowledge and understanding of this country's history, Government, and Constitution. Accordingly, activity designed to assist and encourage immigrants in their preparation to meet these educational prerequisites is a major responsibility of the Service.

In fulfillment of this responsibility, the Service made available to local public schools the names and addresses of 155,321 immigrants who arrived during 1964, so that the schools could extend to the newcomers an invitation to attend English and citizenship classes. Similar information pertaining to 60,285 actual applicants for naturalization was also furnished the schools. Supplementing the school program were the home study courses sponsored by the Service, which were utilized by 3,707 prospective citizens.

During the year, the naturalization officers continued to be an effective force in the realization of the educational objectives. Acting in a liaison capacity, they offered maximum cooperation to the school authorities in the establishment and maintenance of citizenship classes and, through their frequent visits to the classes they did much to encourage the students to continue their efforts toward the goal of citizenship. It is worthy of note that 92,360 candidates for naturalization attended classes during the past year and that, in all but two States, classes were available. The greatest enrollment occurred in New York (30,343), California (16,494), Illinois (9,337),

Massachusetts (5,306), and New Jersey (4,272).

The Federal Textbook on Citizenship published and distributed by the Service, again was used extensively in public school classes. A total of 146,040 copies of the various parts of the textbook were distributed by the Service during this past year.

A notable development in the area of study and instructional material was the recent publication and distribution of "Our American Way of Life", "Our United States", "Our Government", and a related "Teacher's Guide", which comprise the *Becoming a Citizen Series*, a new unit of the Federal Textbook on Citizenship, which will supplant 24 small booklets formerly included in the textbook series.

These new texts were published by the Service in collaboration with outstanding educators from all over the United States, and only after they had been thoroughly tested by use in citizenship classes in many parts of the country. The Service is convinced that the use of these publications will materially advance the objectives of citizenship education and training, a conviction that has been strengthened by the already tremendous demand for the new textbooks.

ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES

Personnel. Employee development and training during fiscal year 1964 included in-Service, out-Service, and foreign official programs. In-Service training consisted of 13 principal programs of instruction some of which were conducted more than once. Seventeen sessions of these programs were completed by 336 supervisors, journeyman officers, records personnel, and port receptionists. All but the port receptionists were trained at the Officer Development Center, Los Fresnos, Tex. Employees enrolled in the Extension Training Program completed a total of 986 home-study courses. The regions conducted a large number of short training courses in which a total of 16,844 completions occurred throughout the fiscal year (some employees attended more than one session).

The Border Patrol Academy conducted an FAA Peace Officers Refresher Course for 17 Federal Aviation Agency Peace Officers who are responsible for protecting American aircraft, passengers and crew members during flight. Sixty-eight employees completed the training course, including conferences and seminars outside the Service.

A total of 66 foreign officials from Iraq, Saudi Arabia, Vietnam, Brazil, Iran, United Arab Republic, Afghanistan, Sudan, Trinidad-Tobago, St. Lucia, Great Britain, Tunisia, Australia, Bolivia, Korea, Liberia, Somali Republic, Indonesia, Venezuela, India, and Mexico received training in the Service's enforcement and examination operations, as well as the records administration program.

Incentive Awards. During the year, 549 employee suggestions were received, of which 78 were adopted. There were 514 persons recognized for superior performance or special acts. Further, 109 employees were granted quality increases.

Building Program. In line with the continuing Service program to improve and modernize the physical facilities, 10 new border stations, and 10 new Border Patrol Stations were completed by the Service on the northern and southern borders. In addition, the General Services Administration completed Border Stations at Jackman, Maine, Massena, N. Y., and Pembina, N. Dak. In Detroit the new District Office and Border Patrol Headquarters were occupied during the year. Miami District Office moved into a new Federal Office Building.

Records and Statistics. During 1964, 3,259,751 documents were added to the central index required by Section 290 of the Immigration and Nationality Act. This index now contains approximately 37,000,000 index cards. All types of searches of the index amounted to 607,415 for the year.

A well-established work measurement system provided the basis for the manpower utilization program. All work performed by Service officers is recorded in terms of work units, and measured in relation to the time it takes to do the work. This information is used at every organizational level to plan work, avoid or get rid of backlogs, determine trends, evaluate new procedures and improve work methods. Statistical information on immigration, naturalization, deportation, and passengers manifested is compiled and interpreted for use in judging the effectiveness of the laws administered by the Immigration and Naturalization Service as they relate to numerical data and for use in demographic, transportation, and other studies by other Government and private agencies.

Management Improvement Programs. A pilot operation for mechanized visa processing was suc-

cessfully installed in the New York District Office. This process has led to much faster and more accurate processing of visas at a lower overall cost to the Service. This procedure is now being expanded to other offices. A Service-wide study of the use, distribution, age and other major characteristics of dictating and transcribing machines led to improvements in the use of such equipment,



Selectadata Being Activated to Mechanically Process Visas.

TABLE 1. IMMIGRATION TO THE UNITED STATES:
1820 - 1964

√ From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 through 1891 and 1895 through 1897 immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 through 1894 and from 1898 to the present time immigrant aliens admitted.√

Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons	Year	Number of persons
1820-1964 ^{1/}	<u>42,994,576</u>	1855..	200,877	1892..	579,663	1931-1940	<u>528,431</u>
1820..	8,385	1856..	200,436	1893..	439,730	1931..	97,139
1821-1830	<u>143,439</u>	1857..	251,306	1894..	285,631	1932..	35,576
1821..	9,127	1858..	123,126	1895..	258,536	1933..	23,068
1822..	6,911	1859..	121,282	1896..	343,267	1934..	29,470
1823..	6,354	1860..	153,640	1897..	230,832	1935..	34,956
1824..	7,912	1861-1870	<u>2,314,824</u>	1898..	229,299	1936..	36,329
1825..	10,199	1861..	91,918	1899..	311,715	1937..	50,244
1826..	10,837	1862..	91,985	1900..	448,572	1938..	67,895
1827..	18,875	1863..	176,282	1901-1910	<u>8,795,386</u>	1939..	82,998
1828..	27,382	1864..	193,418	1901..	487,918	1940..	70,756
1829..	22,520	1865..	248,120	1902..	648,743	1941-1950	<u>1,035,039</u>
1830..	23,322	1866..	318,568	1903..	857,046	1941..	51,776
1831-1840	<u>599,125</u>	1867..	315,722	1904..	812,870	1942..	28,781
1831..	22,633	1868..	138,840	1905..	1,026,499	1943..	23,725
1832..	60,482	1869..	352,768	1906..	1,100,735	1944..	28,551
1833..	58,640	1870..	387,203	1907..	1,285,349	1945..	38,119
1834..	65,365	1871-1880	<u>2,812,191</u>	1908..	782,870	1946..	108,721
1835..	45,374	1871..	321,350	1909..	751,786	1947..	147,292
1836..	76,242	1872..	404,806	1910..	1,041,570	1948..	170,570
1837..	79,340	1873..	459,803	1911-1920	<u>5,735,811</u>	1949..	188,317
1838..	38,914	1874..	313,339	1911..	878,587	1950..	249,187
1839..	68,069	1875..	227,498	1912..	838,172	1951-1960	<u>2,515,479</u>
1840..	84,066	1876..	169,986	1913..	1,197,892	1951..	205,717
1841-1850	<u>1,713,251</u>	1877..	141,857	1914..	1,218,480	1952..	265,520
1841..	80,289	1878..	138,469	1915..	326,700	1953..	170,434
1842..	104,565	1879..	177,826	1916..	298,826	1954..	208,177
1843..	52,496	1880..	457,257	1917..	295,403	1955..	237,790
1844..	78,615	1881-1890	<u>5,246,613</u>	1918..	110,618	1956..	321,625
1845..	114,371	1881..	669,431	1919..	141,132	1957..	326,867
1846..	154,416	1882..	788,992	1920..	430,001	1958..	253,265
1847..	234,968	1883..	603,322	1921-1930	<u>4,107,209</u>	1959..	260,686
1848..	226,527	1884..	518,592	1921..	805,228	1960..	265,398
1849..	297,024	1885..	395,346	1922..	309,556	1961..	271,344
1850..	369,980	1886..	334,203	1923..	522,919	1962..	283,763
1851-1860	<u>2,598,214</u>	1887..	490,109	1924..	706,896	1963..	306,260
1851..	379,466	1888..	546,889	1925..	294,314	1964..	292,248
1852..	371,603	1889..	444,427	1926..	304,488		
1853..	368,645	1890..	455,302	1927..	335,175		
1854..	427,833	1891-1900	<u>3,687,564</u>	1928..	307,255		
		1891..	560,319	1929..	279,678		
				1930..	241,700		

√ Data are for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 through 1831 and 1844 through 1849 fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 through 1842 and 1851 through 1867 years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine months ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.

TABLE 2. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED,
BY MONTHS: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 AND 1964

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,
and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.]

Period	ALIEN ADMITTED			ALIENS DEPARTED 1/	U. S. CITIZENS 1/	
	Immi- grant	Nonim- migrant	Total		Arrived	Departed
Fiscal year 1964	292,248	1,744,808	2,037,056	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196
July-Dec., 1963	154,848	896,845	1,051,693	746,211	1,508,791	1,315,657
July	29,790	161,226	191,016	130,954	295,488	332,570
August	25,925	163,454	189,379	140,173	390,741	283,334
September	25,862	193,844	219,706	134,441	271,044	207,240
October	27,017	145,760	172,777	122,695	218,716	185,382
November	23,553	107,564	131,117	102,332	174,408	146,279
December	22,701	124,997	147,698	115,616	158,394	160,852
Jan.-June 1964	137,400	847,963	985,363	684,525	1,278,116	1,393,539
January	21,436	101,294	122,730	86,844	173,404	171,920
February	19,799	109,469	129,268	88,242	179,216	192,698
March	23,045	127,401	150,446	101,320	218,110	205,635
April	23,876	152,326	176,202	103,569	210,532	214,353
May	23,973	170,413	194,386	150,578	226,302	252,749
June	25,271	187,060	212,331	153,972	270,552	356,184
Fiscal year 1963	306,260	1,507,091	1,813,351	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
July-Dec., 1962	159,291	781,753	941,044	693,614	1,325,630	1,149,600
July	28,494	153,896	182,390	126,283	265,321	282,159
August	26,936	151,786	178,722	124,593	332,568	246,215
September	27,931	179,582	207,513	129,151	249,577	189,493
October	28,004	106,215	134,219	112,095	186,075	156,414
November	24,672	105,177	129,849	96,538	151,690	128,955
December	23,254	85,097	108,351	104,954	140,399	146,364
Jan.-June 1963	146,969	725,338	872,307	573,229	1,107,833	1,271,748
January	22,932	117,069	140,001	70,285	142,623	141,729
February	21,879	75,366	97,245	74,318	148,414	176,206
March	24,958	95,111	120,069	91,185	210,051	200,977
April	26,037	125,469	151,506	103,234	187,225	212,338
May	25,575	152,110	177,685	107,851	189,385	199,659
June	25,588	160,213	185,801	126,356	230,135	340,839

1/ Includes aliens departed and citizens arrived and departed by sea and air, except direct arrivals from or departures to Canada.

TABLE 3. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AT UNITED STATES PORTS OF ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1963 - 1964

[Each entry of the same person counted separately.]

Class	Total	Aliens	Citizens
Year ended June 30, 1964			
Total number.....	178,514,408	103,574,450	74,939,958
Border crossers.....	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868
Canadian.....	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371
Mexican.....	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
Crewmen.....	2,743,153	1,856,286	886,867
Others admitted.....	6,963,578	2,862,355	4,101,223

Year ended June 30, 1963

Total number.....	173,693,807	99,199,889	74,493,918
Border crossers.....	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437
Canadian.....	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932
Mexican.....	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
Crewmen.....	2,657,800	1,795,418	862,382
Others admitted.....	6,154,406	2,710,307	3,444,099

TABLE 4. ALIENS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Class	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
ALIENS ADMITTED	1,406,134	1,491,659	1,615,146	1,813,351	2,037,056
IMMIGRANTS ^{1/}	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248
Quota immigrants	101,373	96,104	90,319	103,036	102,844
First preference quota:					
Selected immigrants of special skill or ability	3,385	3,460	3,317	2,288	2,475
Their spouses and children	3,681	3,758	3,721	2,374	2,387
Second preference quota:					
Parents of U. S. citizens	3,451	3,381	2,252	4,006	4,063
Unmarried sons or daughters of U. S. citizens ^{2/}	376	931	341	392	369
Third preference quota:					
Spouses of resident aliens	2,767	2,132	1,786	1,832	1,980
Unmarried sons or daughters of resident aliens ^{3/}	3,225	3,265	2,419	3,266	3,929
Fourth preference quota:					
Brothers or sisters of U. S. citizens	1,956	2,346	2,162	2,187	1,711
Married sons or daughters of U. S. citizens ^{2/}	425	244	205	199	161
Spouses and children of brothers or sisters, sons or daughters of U. S. citizens ^{4/}	1,044	2,572	2,548	2,887	2,529
Adopted sons or daughters of U. S. citizens ^{2/}	55	62	16	1	3
Nonpreference quota ^{5/}	80,407	73,810	71,487	83,517	83,185
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 244, Immigration and Nationality Act	580	113	58	47	22
Foreign government officials adjusted under Sec. 13, Act of September 11, 1957	21	30	11	40	30
Nonquota immigrants	164,025	175,240	193,444	203,224	189,404
Wives of U. S. citizens	21,621	20,012	17,316	17,590	19,701
Husbands of U. S. citizens	6,140	6,059	6,646	6,035	6,437
Children of U. S. citizens:					
Orphans adopted abroad or to be adopted ^{6/}	-	-	385	1,312	1,651
Other children	6,454	6,480	5,969	5,669	5,880
Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	89,566	110,140	130,741	144,677	135,816
Their spouses and children	2,135	2,696	2,764	3,067	3,468
Persons who had been U. S. citizens	36	15	25	23	18
Ministers of religious denominations, their spouses and children	485	406	451	462	478
Employees of U. S. Government abroad, their spouses and children	27	10	3	32	61
Children born abroad to resident aliens or subsequent to issuance of visa	1,458	1,411	1,495	1,611	1,843
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 244, Immigration and Nationality Act	58	15	66	20	15
Aliens adjusted under Sec. 249, Immigration and Nationality Act	4,773	5,037	3,399	2,680	2,585
Other nonquota immigrants	366	119	113	117	259
Refugees - Refugee Relief Act of 1953	43	9	15	3	1
Immigrants - Act of September 11, 1957	6,612 ^{7/}	3,982 ^{7/}	1,809	213 ^{7/}	31 ^{7/}
Hungarian parolees - Act of July 25, 1958	5,067	122	51	20	17
Azores and Netherlands refugees - Act of September 2, 1958	8,870	5,472	4,796	1,888	-
Immigrants - Secs. 4 and 6, Act of September 22, 1959	10,314	13,255	5,488	280	-
Refugee-escapees - Act of July 14, 1960	-	-	-	2,005	4,106
Immigrants - Act of September 26, 1961	-	-	11,912	2,848	765
Immigrants - Act of October 24, 1962	-	-	-	12,672	6,272
NONIMMIGRANTS ^{1/}	1,140,736	1,220,315	1,331,383	1,507,091	1,744,808
Foreign government officials	32,569	30,704	33,373	34,043	34,644
Temporary visitors for business	108,130	116,165	117,242	122,515	144,680
Temporary visitors for pleasure	671,075	742,307	810,779	944,929	1,105,268
Transit aliens	118,291	106,888	110,276	105,815	119,360
Treaty traders and investors	3,803	4,569	5,071	5,593	6,912
Students	35,415	35,072	41,202	38,991	44,952
Their spouses and children ^{8/}	-	-	1,037	2,746	3,486
Representatives to international organizations	7,398	9,383	9,747	11,918	12,875
Temporary workers and industrial trainees	38,479	44,263	57,608	63,477	60,470
Representatives of foreign information media	1,808	1,949	1,766	1,928	2,654
Exchange visitors	25,233	24,346	26,977	30,002	33,371
Their spouses and children ^{8/}	-	-	3,039	7,666	8,875
Returning resident aliens ^{1/}	97,895	103,931	112,261	135,701	165,429
NATO officials	633	755	1,005	1,767	1,832
Other nonimmigrants	7	3	-	-	-

^{1/} An immigrant is an alien admitted for permanent residence. A nonimmigrant is an alien admitted for temporary residence. Returning resident aliens who have once been counted as immigrants are included with nonimmigrants, although the immigration laws define such aliens as immigrants.

^{2/} Prior to Act of September 27, 1959, all sons or daughters of U. S. citizens over 21 years of age were classified as fourth preference quota. Adopted sons and daughters with petitions approved prior to September 22, 1959, remained in fourth preference.

^{3/} Prior to Act of September 27, 1959, included only children under 21 of resident aliens. Adult sons or daughters of resident aliens were classified as nonpreference quota.

^{4/} Prior to Act of September 22, 1959, classified as non preference quota.

^{5/} Includes 3 displaced persons in 1962 and 1 in 1963 whose status was adjusted under Sec. 4, Displaced Persons Act of 1948.

^{6/} Class established by Act of September 26, 1961.

^{7/} Includes 1 foreign government official in 1960, 4 in 1961, 3 in 1963, and 2 in 1964, whose status was adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

^{8/} Classes established by Act of September 21, 1961.

TABLE 5. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Port	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All ports	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248
Atlantic	155,293	151,716	151,139	158,541	159,518
Baltimore, Md.	385	428	699	439	378
Boston, Mass.	7,838	5,970	6,147	6,045	5,393
Charleston, S. C.	212	376	325	740	1,231
Charlotte Amalie, V. I.	226	380	540	261	334
Miami, Fla.	16,119	22,082	25,925	24,038	28,284
Newark, N. J.	8,483	7,894	6,512	8,739	6,921
New York, N. Y.	116,683	108,953	103,752	108,945	108,552
Norfolk, Va.	203	326	316	241	378
Philadelphia, Pa.	529	431	401	307	392
Port Everglades, Fla.	322	482	416	406	378
San Juan, P. R.	1,529	2,498	4,824	6,752	6,212
Washington, D. C.	665	496	674	801	388
Other Atlantic	2,099	1,400	608	827	677
Gulf of Mexico	2,929	3,166	2,502	2,732	3,200
Houston, Tex.	599	603	499	535	659
New Orleans, La.	1,184	1,294	1,265	1,335	1,589
San Antonio, Tex.	621	768	194	250	258
Tampa, Fla.	395	353	423	470	527
Other Gulf	130	148	121	142	167
Pacific	25,489	23,326	24,396	28,377	30,382
Agana, Guam	308	269	208	689	621
Honolulu, Hawaii	9,234	8,914	10,271	11,141	9,355
Los Angeles, Calif.	8,582	8,143	8,463	10,559	13,158
San Diego, Calif.	266	254	233	576	538
San Francisco, Calif.	4,293	3,290	2,687	2,591	3,172
Seattle, Wash.	2,328	1,907	2,311	2,739	3,385
Other Pacific	478	549	223	82	153
Alaska	1,138	1,579	1,792	2,273	2,828
Anchorage	1,094	1,442	1,696	2,165	2,719
Other Alaska	44	137	96	108	109
Canadian Border	49,184	51,435	49,167	59,012	63,093
Blaine, Wash.	4,753	5,022	4,756	5,033	5,319
Buffalo, N. Y.	4,332	5,257	4,870	5,078	4,834
Calais, Me.	1,610	2,048	2,007	2,550	2,584
Champlain, N. Y.	2,026	2,402	2,977	4,381	5,169
Chicago, Ill.	4,848	5,434	5,285	6,716	7,479
Cleveland, Ohio	696	672	709	760	802
Derby Line, Vt.	525	690	512	659	738
Detroit, Mich.	11,424	10,283	9,039	10,327	11,754
Eastport, Idaho	611	786	842	994	969
Highgate Springs, Vt.	652	747	897	1,353	1,344
Jackman, Me.	358	333	449	421	434
Lewiston, N. Y.	216	217	189	202	699
Madawaska, Me.	147	165	247	343	442
Niagara Falls, N. Y.	2,855	2,438	1,937	2,224	2,039
Norton, Vt.	414	475	308	387	419
Noyes, Minn.	1,323	1,410	1,242	1,490	1,708
Pembina, N. D.	173	251	405	601	804
Portal, N. D.	198	222	188	277	277
Port Huron, Mich.	2,263	2,404	2,353	3,092	2,861
Rouses Point, N. Y.	1,628	1,538	1,590	1,491	1,594
St. Albans, Vt.	971	992	1,150	1,577	1,856
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	357	455	338	445	601
Sweetgrass, Mont.	643	906	938	1,241	1,050
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y.	488	469	585	632	736
Vanceboro, Me.	613	409	323	563	457
Other Canadian Border	5,060	5,410	5,031	6,175	6,124
Mexican Border	31,190	39,929	54,757	55,267	33,081
Brownsville, Tex.	1,470	1,904	1,900	1,669	1,026
Calexico, Calif.	2,679	4,827	8,503	8,604	3,670
Del Rio, Tex.	190	183	367	341	284
Eagle Pass, Tex.	1,111	1,251	2,225	2,083	1,865
El Paso, Tex.	6,245	7,977	10,191	8,764	5,578
Hidalgo, Tex.	1,517	1,510	2,200	1,954	1,371
Laredo, Tex.	4,015	4,344	4,930	4,710	3,717
Nogales, Ariz.	3,366	3,534	3,646	3,721	2,319
Roma, Tex.	459	603	778	995	1,224
San Luis, Ariz.	179	409	807	1,441	618
San Ysidro, Calif.	9,604	13,046	18,860	20,539	11,016
Other Mexican Border	355	341	350	446	393
All Other	175	193	10	58	146

TABLE 6. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admission or adjustments under					Other classes
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian pariahs	Act of July 14, 1960 Refugee-escapees	Act of September 26, 1961	Act of October 24, 1962	
All countries	292,248	102,866	189,384	19,701	6,437	7,531	135,816	3,668	478	31	17	4,106	765	6,272	4,782
Europe	123,064	94,479	28,585	10,226	3,496	3,617	12	2,419	217	10	17	3,585	524	3,498	264
Austria	1,645	1,300	345	179	18	49	1	32	2	1	1	34	1	1	28
Belgium	1,055	933	102	16	3	3	1	15	1	1	1	56	1	4	5
Czechoslovakia	1,666	1,491	175	98	8	1	1	24	3	1	1	1	24	1	15
Denmark	1,322	1,097	230	163	17	17	1	19	1	1	1	1	1	1	10
Finland	694	571	123	82	4	15	1	10	2	1	1	1	1	1	33
France	4,039	2,499	1,540	1,037	60	226	4	170	2	1	1	125	5	5	164
Germany	26,739	27,628	4,111	2,770	28	838	2	31	10	4	17	14	50	499	49
Hungary	3,909	849	3,060	1,162	852	389	1	51	5	1	17	417	60	9	21
Ireland	6,307	6,241	66	10	2	1	1	15	1	1	1	1	1	1	39
Italy	13,245	5,950	7,295	1,944	1,449	950	1	392	28	1	1	50	197	2,184	101
Netherlands	2,851	2,514	337	205	58	10	1	12	8	1	1	1	1	1	9
Norway	2,238	2,191	47	13	12	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	9
Poland	8,884	7,146	1,738	511	174	409	1	164	27	1	1	289	31	42	91
Portugal	2,077	1,479	1,398	245	181	316	1	402	3	1	1	1	27	400	23
Rumania	1,391	430	961	73	54	33	1	44	3	1	1	656	56	36	6
Spain	2,252	350	1,902	737	200	153	2	578	86	3	1	3	7	109	24
Sweden	2,173	2,117	56	16	2	4	1	13	1	1	1	1	1	1	19
Switzerland	1,865	1,715	150	80	20	16	1	21	1	1	1	1	1	1	2
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	960	393	567	147	105	16	1	18	5	2	1	1	14	13	152
United Kingdom	29,108	28,653	455	73	14	13	1	176	1	1	1	5	11	3	83
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,802	1,517	285	60	23	3	1	38	10	1	1	54	11	3	83
Yugoslavia	3,098	1,088	2,010	301	110	59	1	47	8	1	1	1,413	21	37	14
Other Europe	1,931	1,329	602	164	40	50	1	29	6	1	1	262	14	12	25
Asia	20,885	3,537	17,348	8,008	1,923	3,303	1	203	151	21	1	39	185	2,381	1,133
China 2/	5,009	228	4,781	1,535	258	553	1	10	23	1	1	92	1,408	901	9
Hong Kong	639	105	534	121	33	319	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	65	5
India	634	240	394	68	148	21	1	9	12	1	1	1	1	123	5
Indonesia	281	201	80	38	19	2	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	11	5
Iran	754	316	438	52	310	14	1	3	3	1	1	8	1	72	3
Israel	940	616	324	94	132	30	1	20	7	1	1	4	34	3	
Japan	3,680	187	3,493	2,653	128	465	1	3	40	12	1	10	122	60	
Jordan 2/	726	231	495	71	139	61	1	114	1	1	1	3	11	91	4
Korea	2,362	103	2,259	1,340	86	711	1	18	5	1	1	5	91	3	
Lebanon	410	115	295	60	95	58	1	15	7	1	1	6	3	16	
Philippines	3,006	54	2,952	1,371	325	851	1	2	14	1	1	41	249	99	
Ryukyu Islands	462	19	443	332	5	105	1	7	8	1	1	22	2	10	11
Syrian Arab Republic	244	97	147	33	53	1	1	7	8	1	1	1	1	10	11
Other Asia	1,357	865	472	209	78	103	1	6	7	1	1	1	1	52	17
North America	112,973	2,057	110,916	777	754	658	105,285	733	65	1	1	50	263	2,530	
Canada	38,074	9	38,065	23	5	8	37,448	17	2	1	1	1	1	23	539
Mexico	32,967	2	32,965	14	6	3	31,196	6	1	1	1	1	1	4	1,826
Cuba	15,808	1	15,807	1	1	1	15,788	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	6
Dominican Republic	7,537	1	7,537	1	1	1	7,503	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	27
Haiti	2,082	1	2,082	1	1	1	2,079	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Jamaica	1,762	180	1,582	346	355	190	1	418	44	1	1	27	179	23	
Other West Indies	2,771	1,614	1,157	303	338	215	1	198	9	1	1	13	44	36	
Costa Rica	2,729	1	2,728	3	1	1	2,713	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
El Salvador	1,684	1	1,684	1	1	1	1,676	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Guatemala	1,436	1	1,436	2	4	1	1,430	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Honduras	1,776	1	1,775	2	4	1	1,764	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Nicaragua	1,531	1	1,531	1	3	1	1,510	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Panama	1,750	1	1,750	18	4	3	1,715	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other Central America	594	98	496	57	33	32	284	71	9	1	1	3	1	7	
Other North America	472	151	321	7	5	5	268	2	1	1	1	1	1	19	
South America	31,102	216	30,886	63	59	46	30,516	31	6	1	1	4	37	124	
Argentina	7,114	2	7,112	2	1	1	7,078	11	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Brazil	2,416	1	2,415	3	1	1	2,390	5	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Chile	1,509	1	1,509	2	1	1	1,498	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Colombia	10,446	1	10,446	4	4	1	10,401	3	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Ecuador	3,917	1	3,917	2	1	1	3,896	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Peru	2,585	1	2,585	7	3	1	2,560	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Venezuela	1,250	1	1,250	1	3	1	1,231	8	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other South America	1,865	213	1,652	42	47	45	1,462	8	5	1	1	3	36	4	
Africa	2,887	1,801	1,086	284	142	65	2	52	5	1	1	481	59	16	
Algeria	189	155	34	28	4	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Morocco	303	139	164	123	15	16	1	9	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Nigeria	148	146	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
South Africa	432	314	118	54	33	8	1	16	1	1	1	1	6	1	
Tunisia	151	108	43	20	10	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	7	2	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	828	179	649	31	69	4	1	13	3	1	1	479	44	6	
Other Africa	836	760	76	28	10	14	2	10	2	1	1	2	1	7	
Oceania	1,325	754	571	34	63	54	1	30	34	1	1	2	34	13	
Australia	679	354	325	181	43	30	1	16	19	1	1	1	33	3	
New Zealand	329	175	154	103	12	11	1	8	15	1	1	1	1	5	
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	110	62	48	28	3	10	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	4	
Other Oceania	207	163	44	29	5	3	1	6	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Other countries	12	1	11	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	

1/ Includes 30 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	1/ Quota immigrants	Total nonquota immigrants	Wives of U. S. citizens	Husbands of U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizens	Natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Spouses, children of natives of Western Hemisphere countries	Ministers, their spouses, children	Admissions or adjustments under						Other classes
										Act of September 11, 1957	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of July 14, 1960 - Refugee-escapees	Act of September 26, 1961	Act of October 24, 1962		
All countries	292,248	102,844	189,404	19,701	6,437	7,531	135,816	3,368	478	31	17	4,106	765	6,272	4,782	
Europe	108,546	79,831	28,715	10,005	2,926	3,603	2,989	912	157	9	16	3,690	499	3,119	790	
Austria	1,311	874	437	88	13	24	14	3	1	-	2	272	2	-	18	
Belgium	1,296	816	480	18	8	1	7	3	4	-	-	417	-	20	2	
Czechoslovakia	190	137	53	12	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	6	22	-	10	
Denmark	970	810	160	109	15	16	5	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	11	
Finland	495	406	89	60	2	15	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10	
France	5,598	2,683	2,915	1,115	84	211	49	28	5	-	-	1,362	7	23	31	
Germany	24,494	19,316	5,178	3,370	78	874	116	56	2	1	-	512	7	10	152	
Greece	3,998	1,079	2,919	1,092	733	363	4	10	9	4	-	150	50	457	47	
Hungary	649	463	206	46	11	42	-	-	1	-	13	18	57	-	18	
Ireland	4,954	4,892	62	6	6	2	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	
Italy	12,769	5,761	7,008	1,901	1,212	975	61	84	32	-	-	557	190	1,921	75	
Netherlands	2,039	1,792	247	147	47	10	23	8	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Norway	2,145	2,114	31	8	10	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	
Poland	7,097	6,076	1,021	361	110	409	2	4	11	-	-	6	20	36	62	
Portugal	2,006	475	1,531	235	146	315	98	324	2	1	-	-	28	362	20	
Rumania	287	56	231	23	19	31	1	4	-	-	-	63	57	30	3	
Spain	4,069	297	3,772	658	142	158	2,356	297	64	2	-	-	5	76	14	
Sweden	2,196	2,137	59	21	2	3	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	3	16	
Switzerland	2,119	1,945	174	83	40	10	18	3	1	-	-	-	-	9	10	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	837	489	348	133	82	27	5	2	1	2	-	1	2	80	13	
United Kingdom	26,859	26,032	827	218	90	18	192	75	16	-	-	-	8	66	144	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	163	75	88	14	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	1	51	
Yugoslavia	1,098	642	456	195	59	51	3	3	3	-	-	96	17	18	11	
Other Europe	907	484	423	92	10	45	5	2	3	-	-	227	12	6	21	
Asia	20,948	4,155	16,793	7,894	1,761	3,283	94	55	151	21	-	264	183	2,238	849	
China 2/	2,684	37	2,647	465	137	132	1	1	9	1	-	-	4	1,273	624	
Hong Kong	2,166	122	2,044	1,020	89	707	5	1	12	2	-	-	84	105	19	
India	488	176	312	40	123	19	3	1	12	-	-	-	6	103	5	
Indonesia	72	26	46	17	13	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	10	-	
Iran	830	420	410	49	292	17	3	4	4	-	-	-	6	32	3	
Iraq	300	106	194	29	86	9	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	65	3	
Israel	2,320	1,775	545	160	226	32	52	14	9	-	-	-	9	40	3	
Japan	3,774	248	3,526	2,665	130	481	4	3	42	13	-	-	11	121	56	
Jordan 2/	519	180	339	65	90	62	5	20	1	-	-	-	10	82	4	
Korea	2,329	101	2,228	1,331	84	696	2	-	18	4	-	-	5	85	3	
Lebanon	707	161	546	68	86	46	9	6	9	-	-	263	6	40	13	
Philippines	2,862	63	2,799	1,315	262	854	1	-	15	-	-	-	40	215	97	
Ryukyu Islands	593	19	574	448	9	116	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	177	84	93	20	44	1	-	-	8	-	-	1	1	10	8	
Other Asia	1,127	637	490	202	90	109	7	5	6	-	-	-	-	57	14	
North America	123,753	13,354	110,409	1,193	1,302	481	101,928	1,670	110	-	1	129	54	551	2,990	
Canada	51,114	10,978	40,136	387	414	26	37,667	740	33	-	-	1	10	330	528	
Mexico	34,448	90	34,358	56	48	8	32,479	52	1	-	-	-	1	9	1,704	
Cuba	9,561	96	9,465	9	8	1	9,302	129	5	-	-	-	5	4	2	
Dominican Republic	7,567	42	7,525	3	8	-	7,454	24	5	-	-	-	-	7	24	
Haiti	1,861	10	1,851	1	-	-	1,838	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	2,089	221	1,868	299	320	190	444	402	40	-	-	-	20	142	11	
Other West Indies	2,989	1,622	1,367	274	334	205	290	174	10	-	-	-	11	46	23	
Costa Rica	2,859	18	2,841	4	3	-	2,805	16	1	-	-	-	-	1	11	
El Salvador	1,676	2	1,674	3	-	-	1,659	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
Guatemala	1,498	24	1,474	4	5	-	1,452	6	1	-	-	-	-	2	4	
Honduras	1,769	8	1,761	3	4	1	1,744	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua	1,461	7	1,454	2	1	3	1,427	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	
Panama	1,750	29	1,721	17	15	2	1,666	10	1	-	-	-	1	1	8	
Other Central America	816	105	711	70	31	34	481	76	9	-	-	-	3	-	7	
Other North America	2,295	92	2,203	61	111	11	1,220	12	4	-	1	128	3	9	643	
South America	34,891	2,480	32,411	147	275	62	30,724	809	23	-	-	-	20	225	126	
Argentina	8,336	770	7,566	29	45	1	7,006	375	-	-	-	-	3	86	21	
Brazil	3,135	549	2,586	27	36	4	2,280	184	5	-	-	-	1	36	13	
Chile	1,605	114	1,491	9	3	1	1,436	28	1	-	-	-	-	7	6	
Colombia	10,762	123	10,639	8	27	1	10,481	88	1	-	-	-	-	-	33	
Ecuador	3,870	19	3,851	2	1	1	3,818	10	2	-	-	-	-	2	16	
Peru	2,698	66	2,632	8	6	1	2,587	14	-	-	-	-	-	1	15	
Venezuela	2,711	545	2,166	28	113	6	1,850	82	8	-	-	-	8	55	16	
Other South America	1,774	294	1,480	36	45	47	1,266	28	6	-	-	-	8	38	6	
Africa	2,015	1,495	520	200	96	47	55	19	3	1	-	23	5	58	13	
Algeria	33	29	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco	261	109	152	104	9	27	4	5	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	
Nigeria	133	130	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Africa	425	344	81	34	23	6	5	3	1	-	-	1	1	7	1	
Tunisia	88	65	23	8	4	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	2	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	208	95	113	13	36	3	3	5	-	-	-	22	-	26	5	
Other Africa	867	723	144	38	22	9	41	4	2	-	-	-	3	20	5	
Oceania	2,070	1,525	545	261	75	56	27	3	34	-	-	-	4	80	12	
Australia	1,369	1,022	347	141	55	31	12	1	22	-	-	-	3	79	3	
New Zealand	398	266	132	87	9	10	10	2	10	-	-	-	-	4	4	
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	88	60	28	9	3	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	
Other Oceania	215	177	38	24	8	3	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Other countries	25	14	11	1	2	1	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	

1/ Includes 30 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

2/ Includes Formosa.

3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6B. ALIENS WHO ADJUSTED STATUS TO PERMANENT RESIDENTS IN THE UNITED STATES,
BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total adjusting status	Quota immigrants						Nonquota immigrants									
		Total	Sec. 244, I & N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act nonimmigrant to immigrant			Sec. 13, Act of Sept. 11, 1957 - foreign gov't officials	Private law	Total	Sec. 244, I & N Act - suspension of deportation	Sec. 245, I&N Act nonimmigrant to immigrant		Sec. 249, I & N Act - creation of record of admission	Act of July 25, 1958 - Hungarian parolees	Act of July 14, 1960 - Refugee-escapees	Private law	Other
				First preference - skilled	Other preference	Nonpreference					Spouses and children of citizens	Other nonquota					
All countries	26,824	6,263	22	955	1,286	3,466	30	4	20,561	15	6,198	7,474	2,585	17	4,106	12	154
Europe	12,291	4,776	-	504	1,229	3,035	7	1	7,515	4	3,023	350	519	17	3,585	8	9
Austria	196	101	-	13	34	54	-	-	95	-	33	4	24	-	34	-	-
Belgium	139	73	-	-	4	69	-	-	66	-	8	-	2	-	56	-	-
Czechoslovakia	121	91	-	1	7	83	-	-	30	-	10	4	14	-	1	-	1
Denmark	68	29	-	3	14	12	-	-	39	-	33	1	3	-	1	-	1
Finland	72	31	-	3	15	13	-	-	41	-	34	-	7	-	-	-	-
France	454	181	-	21	70	90	-	-	273	-	172	6	3	-	92	-	-
Germany	1,452	1,227	-	2	16	1,209	-	-	225	2	67	6	24	-	125	-	1
Greece	860	90	-	60	29	-	-	1	770	-	674	42	37	-	14	3	-
Hungary	702	157	-	26	123	8	-	-	545	-	79	11	20	17	417	-	1
Ireland	178	165	-	1	-	164	-	-	13	-	-	1	12	-	50	4	1
Italy	1,291	284	-	108	162	14	-	-	1,007	-	838	51	62	-	-	-	-
Netherlands	187	117	-	13	43	60	1	-	70	-	63	5	1	-	1	-	-
Norway	119	111	-	2	2	107	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poland	945	317	-	62	221	31	3	-	628	-	225	26	88	-	289	-	-
Portugal	158	38	-	12	24	2	-	-	120	-	88	12	20	-	-	-	-
Rumania	806	89	-	30	58	1	-	-	368	1	208	16	6	-	656	-	-
Spain	446	98	-	56	40	2	-	-	15	-	2	6	2	-	-	-	1
Sweden	88	73	-	-	-	73	-	-	6	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-
Switzerland	129	91	-	14	25	52	-	-	38	-	33	4	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	354	80	-	29	44	4	3	-	274	-	118	27	16	-	111	-	2
United Kingdom	1,022	945	-	3	7	935	-	-	77	-	24	6	41	-	5	-	1
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	257	80	-	3	61	16	-	-	177	-	36	4	83	-	54	-	-
Yugoslavia	1,813	215	-	31	179	5	-	-	1,598	-	163	9	12	-	1,413	1	-
Other Europe	434	93	-	11	51	31	-	-	341	-	54	4	21	-	262	-	-
Asia	6,257	868	22	346	327	147	23	3	5,389	6	2,633	1,651	944	-	39	3	113
China 1/	2,873	52	20	8	8	4	12	-	2,821	5	688	1,324	872	-	-	-	12
Hong Kong	118	7	2	-	2	3	-	-	111	1	84	25	1	-	-	-	-
India	264	56	-	28	20	8	-	-	208	-	148	58	2	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	45	18	-	10	6	2	-	-	27	-	20	7	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	417	80	-	31	43	6	-	-	337	-	322	14	1	-	-	-	-
Iraq	186	62	-	31	29	2	-	-	124	-	113	3	-	-	8	-	-
Israel	304	125	-	35	65	25	-	-	179	-	164	14	1	-	-	-	-
Japan	473	77	-	36	40	-	-	1	396	-	284	52	27	-	-	-	33
Jordan 2/	195	45	-	18	23	4	-	-	150	-	126	19	2	-	3	-	-
Korea	276	68	-	28	31	-	9	-	208	-	146	59	1	-	2	-	-
Lebanon	170	48	-	33	15	-	-	-	122	-	95	6	14	-	6	1	-
Philippines	492	16	-	10	4	-	-	2	476	-	354	48	8	-	-	-	66
Ryukyu Islands	31	8	-	2	6	-	-	-	23	-	23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	114	26	-	16	10	-	-	-	88	-	53	2	10	-	22	-	1
Other Asia	299	180	-	60	25	93	2	-	119	-	93	20	5	-	-	-	-
North America	3,295	56	-	8	38	10	-	-	3,239	5	122	1,976	1,107	-	1	-	28
Canada	203	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	203	-	3	1	196	-	-	-	3
Mexico	879	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	879	4	-	-	865	-	-	-	10
Cuba	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	2	2	-	-	-	2
Haiti	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-	-	1	17	-	-	-	-
Other West Indies	38	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	36	1	6	-	17	-	-	-	12
Costa Rica	227	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	226	-	1	224	1	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	421	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	421	-	-	420	1	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	301	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	301	-	-	301	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	359	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	358	-	5	353	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	402	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	402	-	4	398	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	205	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	205	-	7	194	3	-	-	-	1
Other Central America	185	41	-	8	29	4	-	-	144	-	93	51	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America	49	11	-	-	5	6	-	-	38	-	3	31	3	-	1	-	-
South America	3,291	36	-	20	16	-	-	-	3,255	-	84	3,459	10	-	-	1	1
Argentina	795	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	795	2	791	1	-	-	-	-	-
Brazil	199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	199	-	2	191	6	-	-	-	-
Chile	285	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	285	-	1	283	1	-	-	-	-
Colombia	961	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	961	-	7	952	2	-	-	-	-
Ecuador	335	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	335	-	2	333	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	401	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	401	-	6	395	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	313	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	313	-	3	310	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	302	36	-	20	16	-	-	-	266	-	61	204	-	-	1	-	-
Africa	1,039	374	-	45	112	217	-	-	665	-	159	20	5	-	481	-	-
Algeria	26	18	-	2	4	12	-	-	8	-	8	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	72	37	-	7	29	1	-	-	35	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	58	58	-	1	-	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	81	47	-	14	23	10	-	-	34	-	34	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tunisia	23	9	-	-	8	1	-	-	14	-	13	-	1	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	615	61	-	18	39	4	-	-	554	-	60	14	1	-	479	-	-
Other Africa	164	144	-	3	9	132	-	-	20	-	11	4	3	-	2	-	-
Oceania	351	153	-	32	64	57	-	-	198	-	177	18	-	-	-	-	3
Australia	171	59	-	21	31	7	-	-	112	-	100	12	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	69	27	-	11	11	5	-	-	42	-	38	4	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	38	21	-	-	20	1	-	-	17	-	12	2	-	-	-	-	3
Other Oceania	73	46	-	-	2	44	-	-	27	-	27	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6C. REFUGEES ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1946 - 1964

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	President's Directive of Dec. 22, 1945	Displaced Persons Act of 1948			Refugee Relief Act of 1953 1/	Act of July 29, 1953 (Orphans)	Act of Sept. 11, 1957 (Secs. 4 and 15)	Act of July 25, 1958 (Hungarian parolees)	Act of Sept. 2, 1958 (Azores and Netherlands refugees)	Act of Sept. 22, 1959 (Sec. 6) (Refugee relatives)	Act of July 14, 1960 (Refugee-escapees)
			Displaced persons admitted	Displaced persons adjusting under Sec. 4	German ethnics							
All countries	729,798	40,324	352,260	3,670	53,766	189,021	466	29,446	30,701	22,213	1,820	6,111
Europe	680,891	39,802	349,751	1,794	53,689	171,689	140	16,827	30,662	9,896	1,376	5,265
Austria	16,390	2,015	6,425	2	2,529	4,658	75	532	102	2	-	50
Belgium	1,624	147	947	1	3	451	-	8	8	3	-	56
Bulgaria	1,413	22	567	10	12	478	-	197	5	-	-	122
Czechoslovakia	19,177	3,386	9,522	277	2,839	2,916	-	53	180	-	-	4
Denmark	112	11	55	-	7	29	-	8	1	-	-	1
Estonia	11,255	145	9,943	221	263	657	-	18	-	-	-	8
Finland	162	12	93	1	1	18	-	36	-	1	-	-
France	1,956	157	791	-	8	660	1	197	10	5	5	122
Germany	99,960	16,071	52,049	5	10,069	20,922	54	598	29	5	-	158
Greece	29,156	7	10,272	3	2	16,922	4	1,503	12	7	397	27
Hungary	62,909	885	12,826	297	3,504	9,659	-	5,172	29,860	5	1	700
Ireland	59	7	31	2	-	18	-	1	-	-	-	-
Italy	62,162	154	2,237	12	19	57,026	4	1,685	2	2	953	68
Latvia	38,239	538	35,158	211	645	1,567	-	85	-	-	3	32
Lithuania	27,282	790	23,202	18	1,478	1,681	-	94	-	-	-	18
Netherlands	17,582	116	53	2	9	11,337	-	1,031	-	5,033	-	1
Norway	59	5	25	-	5	20	-	3	-	1	-	-
Poland	160,463	11,660	128,569	341	6,392	11,912	-	1,136	14	2	2	435
Portugal	5,004	8	14	1	7	34	-	125	-	4,811	4	-
Rumania	17,052	535	5,129	136	5,353	4,369	-	482	271	3	9	765
Spain	342	-	31	1	5	123	-	173	-	3	-	6
Sweden	443	10	347	-	-	79	-	3	-	4	-	-
Switzerland	304	66	131	1	3	38	-	59	1	3	-	2
United Kingdom	2,730	183	1,819	4	7	679	-	25	2	3	-	8
U.S.S.R. (Europe)	43,838	1,982	31,373	51	4,323	5,827	-	186	9	-	-	87
Yugoslavia	56,971	736	17,238	193	15,936	17,425	-	3,002	153	-	1	2,287
Other Europe	4,247	154	904	4	270	2,184	2	415	3	2	1	308
Asia	44,767	416	2,157	1,848	11	16,322	324	10,859	4	12,262	431	122
China 2/	12,778	284	909	1,729	2	6,903	3	2,819	-	14	115	-
India	88	4	7	1	1	46	2	20	-	7	-	-
Indonesia	15,900	-	2	-	4	3,148	-	612	-	12,133	1	-
Israel	758	-	16	8	-	521	-	209	1	-	2	1
Japan	4,344	3	9	2	2	2,268	287	1,501	-	3	269	-
Korea	4,428	-	-	-	-	630	4	3,793	-	1	-	-
Palestine	945	40	77	46	-	607	-	170	-	-	3	2
Philippines	353	3	19	3	-	121	15	186	-	4	2	-
Other Asia	5,173	82	1,118	59	2	2,089	13	1,549	3	100	39	119
North America	1,084	50	228	3	57	486	-	191	35	22	11	1
Canada	55	3	17	-	8	15	-	7	1	-	4	-
Mexico	10	-	3	1	-	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
West Indies	243	5	1	-	1	50	-	164	-	18	4	-
Central America	19	4	3	-	1	7	-	3	-	-	1	-
Other North America	757	38	204	2	47	409	-	16	34	4	2	1
South America	119	24	15	-	4	43	-	22	-	9	2	-
Africa	2,744	15	78	25	4	405	1	1,492	-	1	-	723
Australia and New Zealand	67	-	10	-	-	29	1	13	-	14	-	-
Other countries	126	17	21	-	1	36	-	42	-	9	-	-

1/ Includes 6,130 Hungarian refugees.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 6D. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 (P.L. 85-316),
BY CLASS OF ADMISSION AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
SEPTEMBER 11, 1957 - JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Orphans adopted abroad (Sec. 4)	Orphans to be adopted (Sec. 4)	Spouses or children of adjusted 1st preference immigrants (Sec. 9)	Beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Spouses or children of beneficiaries of approved 1st preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 2nd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	Beneficiaries of approved 3rd preference petitions (Sec. 12)	German expellees (Sec. 15)	Netherlands refugees or relatives (Sec. 15)	Refugee-escapees (Sec. 15)	Adjusted status			
												Orphans under Section 4(d)	Beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Spouses or children of beneficiaries, 1st preference, under Sec. 9	Foreign government officials, under Sec. 13
All countries	62,010	7,166	3,094	272	2,061	2,949	3,959	21,063	2,430	1,564	14,317	875	1,221	387	72
Europe	44,501	2,246	1,813	64	1,780	2,069	3,081	20,041	2,424	1,028	9,136	306	372	130	11
Austria	623	99	15	-	22	10	25	32	162	2	232	22	-	-	-
Belgium	22	1	-	-	-	2	-	10	-	-	7	-	-	-	-
Czechoslovakia	196	-	-	1	21	10	74	22	21	-	32	-	-	4	2
Denmark	32	-	2	-	4	10	-	10	1	-	4	1	-	-	-
Finland	96	18	13	-	3	12	7	36	-	-	4	1	-	-	-
France	293	117	40	-	9	21	31	33	1	-	31	8	2	-	-
Germany	887	379	32	-	47	84	66	89	127	3	30	27	1	2	-
Greece	3,634	1,095	177	5	74	62	268	1,621	1	1	122	108	86	15	-
Hungary	5,727	3	3	2	66	67	263	48	307	2	4,857	-	68	41	-
Ireland	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Italy	22,076	188	1,252	19	1,082	1,398	841	17,042	3	-	125	117	7	2	-
Netherlands	1,090	6	4	2	19	14	14	10	-	1,009	12	-	-	-	-
Norway	34	3	-	-	2	5	6	16	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Poland	1,973	138	46	-	62	54	468	245	325	6	621	-	4	2	2
Portugal	321	7	87	7	7	7	67	114	3	-	27	1	1	-	-
Rumania	832	-	-	11	45	36	169	52	167	3	312	-	26	11	-
Spain	553	105	50	5	84	53	105	76	2	-	10	6	41	16	-
Sweden	7	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
Switzerland	90	11	35	-	11	8	3	7	3	1	8	1	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	937	12	8	14	150	134	250	28	1	-	193	3	111	31	2
United Kingdom	70	2	1	-	5	16	4	12	4	-	15	3	6	2	-
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	438	1	1	-	13	9	159	42	103	-	108	-	2	-	-
Yugoslavia	3,509	48	16	5	35	39	117	304	1,060	-	1,874	4	3	-	4
Other Europe	1,055	12	31	-	19	16	141	187	2	1	509	4	1	-	-
Asia	14,537	4,859	1,095	194	550	621	680	669	3	530	3,767	555	757	200	59
China 1/	3,982	70	338	97	164	153	205	101	1	-	2,398	12	306	84	53
Hong Kong	885	12	325	1	12	10	2	11	-	-	457	12	41	2	-
India	306	5	8	12	81	75	7	30	-	-	5	2	72	9	-
Indonesia	647	31	7	5	4	7	2	10	1	528	45	-	3	4	-
Iran	176	18	37	2	16	10	14	21	-	-	3	3	46	4	2
Iraq	99	-	-	-	15	32	5	7	-	-	37	1	1	-	-
Israel	508	6	8	11	35	91	7	113	-	-	195	-	30	10	2
Japan	2,074	1,146	80	10	60	73	292	51	-	-	62	213	61	26	-
Jordan 2/	473	11	4	-	11	6	14	163	-	-	259	1	3	1	-
Korea	3,917	3,258	189	32	16	25	5	9	-	-	64	282	33	4	-
Lebanon	276	74	20	1	13	17	16	30	-	-	94	2	7	2	-
Philippines	659	113	53	19	87	80	56	60	-	-	6	14	127	43	1
Ryukyu Islands	144	97	2	1	-	-	30	2	-	-	3	10	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	146	2	5	1	14	22	8	20	-	-	72	2	-	-	-
Other Asia	245	16	19	3	22	20	17	41	-	2	67	-	27	11	-
North America	887	17	146	8	136	108	126	281	1	1	20	6	24	11	2
Canada	39	2	1	-	7	11	1	2	-	-	4	-	3	8	-
Mexico	14	1	-	-	-	2	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cuba	19	-	-	1	-	-	2	14	-	-	1	-	1	-	-
Dominican Republic	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Jamaica	546	-	115	7	95	64	89	156	-	-	-	-	14	1	-
Other West Indies	200	14	27	-	31	26	22	73	-	1	-	-	4	1	-
El Salvador	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	5	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Other Central America	24	-	3	-	-	-	1	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other North America	35	-	-	-	3	2	9	5	1	-	15	-	-	-	-
South America	62	1	9	-	10	4	6	15	1	2	4	5	2	3	-
Argentina	5	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Brazil	6	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
Chile	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-
Peru	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-
Venezuela	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other South America	44	-	9	-	10	-	5	15	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
Africa	1,790	23	10	6	102	106	40	55	2	2	1,379	2	43	20	-
Algeria	6	2	-	-	3	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	34	12	5	-	3	8	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	24	2	2	-	4	12	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
Tunisia	14	-	-	-	2	7	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	1,644	2	2	6	88	77	25	22	1	1	1,368	1	35	16	-
Other Africa	67	5	1	-	4	2	8	23	1	1	11	1	7	3	-
Oceania	204	14	1	-	63	41	25	2	-	-	10	2	23	21	-
Australia	176	8	1	-	59	39	21	2	-	-	1	2	23	20	-
New Zealand	9	1	-	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	6	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	-
Other Oceania	13	-	-	-	1	-	4	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Other countries	29	6	20	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6E. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, UNDER THE ACT OF SEPTEMBER 26, 1961
(P. L. 87-301)

SEPTEMBER 26, 1961 - June 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of 2nd Preference	Beneficiary of 3rd Preference	Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of 2nd Preference	Beneficiary of 3rd Preference
All countries.....	15,525	5,836	9,689	Asia (cont'd)			
Europe.....	11,186	3,633	7,553	Jordan ^{2/}	161	19	142
Austria.....	18	9	9	Korea.....	59	18	41
Czechoslovakia.....	65	53	12	Lebanon.....	58	18	40
France.....	45	14	31	Malaysia.....	10	-	10
Germany.....	32	16	16	Pakistan.....	11	2	9
Greece.....	1,165	605	560	Philippines.....	841	472	369
Hungary.....	393	76	317	Ryukyu Islands.....	15	5	10
Italy.....	7,252	1,752	5,500	Syrian Arab Republic...	46	24	22
Latvia.....	34	32	2	Other Asia.....	13	7	6
Lithuania.....	42	33	9	North America.....	870	456	414
Malta.....	21	6	15	Bahamas.....	35	5	30
Poland.....	502	238	264	Barbados.....	43	17	26
Portugal.....	623	194	429	Jamaica.....	380	265	115
Rumania.....	165	128	37	Trinidad and Tobago....	58	9	49
Spain.....	131	85	46	Other West Indies.....	178	29	149
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	217	188	29	Central America.....	13	4	9
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	69	50	19	Other North America	163	127	36
Yugoslavia.....	349	129	220	South America.....	58	15	43
Other Europe.....	63	25	38	Africa.....	79	33	46
Asia.....	3,298	1,690	1,608	Morocco.....	14	9	5
China ^{1/}	1,328	809	519	Tunisia.....	14	6	8
Cyprus.....	35	9	26	United Arab Republic (Egypt).....	42	12	30
Hong Kong.....	115	31	84	Other Africa.....	9	6	3
India.....	92	10	82	Oceania.....	32	9	23
Indonesia.....	10	5	5	Other countries.....	2	-	2
Iran.....	73	29	44				
Iraq.....	72	29	43				
Israel.....	86	8	78				
Japan.....	273	195	78				

^{1/} Includes Formosa.

^{2/} Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 6F. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED UNDER THE ACT OF OCTOBER 24, 1962
(P. L. 87-885) BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
OCTOBER 24, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Beneficiary of First Preference	Spouse or Child of Alien First Preference	Beneficiary of Fourth Preference	Spouse or child of Alien Fourth Preference
All countries	18,944	4,611	4,459	3,518	6,356
Europe	11,636	1,254	1,760	3,048	5,574
Belgium	11	-	-	-	11
France	25	2	3	2	18
Germany	16	4	3	-	9
Greece	1,669	181	149	603	736
Hungary	19	2	9	5	3
Italy	6,856	626	1,248	1,694	3,288
Malta	19	-	2	11	6
Poland	58	14	27	9	8
Portugal	1,757	3	4	520	1,230
Rumania	69	3	1	35	30
Spain	390	147	46	67	130
Switzerland	10	1	6	-	3
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	557	263	217	43	34
United Kingdom	34	2	28	-	4
Yugoslavia	113	2	8	52	51
Other Europe	33	4	9	7	13
Asia	6,155	2,954	2,306	305	590
China ^{1/}	2,196	1,158	980	29	29
Cyprus	24	1	3	6	14
Hong Kong	172	80	62	3	27
India	783	463	266	22	32
Indonesia	26	15	11	-	-
Iran	112	35	26	21	30
Iraq	211	29	31	42	109
Israel	191	71	81	8	31
Japan	471	225	211	13	22
Jordan ^{2/}	253	20	4	79	150
Korea	500	303	197	-	-
Lebanon	99	26	16	20	37
Malaysia	48	18	30	-	-
Pakistan	53	26	25	1	1
Philippines	930	447	342	54	87
Syrian Arab Republic	52	17	7	7	21
Other Asia	34	20	14	-	-
North America	692	227	209	143	113
Canada	44	9	31	-	4
Barbados	47	-	3	18	26
Jamaica	448	167	117	88	76
Trinidad and Tobago	86	34	46	5	1
Other West Indies	16	4	8	3	1
Central America	9	8	1	-	-
Other North America	42	5	3	29	5
South America	94	35	54	-	5
Africa	267	102	97	20	48
South Africa	70	23	43	1	3
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	181	75	52	18	36
Other Africa	16	4	2	1	9
Oceania	100	39	33	2	26
Australia	95	36	31	2	26
Other Oceania	5	3	2	-	-

^{1/} Includes Formosa.
^{2/} Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 7. ANNUAL QUOTAS AND QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Numbers of quota visas issued and quota immigrants admitted will not necessarily agree. Differences may be caused by failure of the alien to make use of the visa issued, or by immigrants who are admitted to the United States in the year following the one in which the visa was issued, or by adjustments chargeable to future years.

Quota area	Annual quota 1/	Quota immigrants admitted 2/				
		1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All quota areas	158,161	101,373	96,104	90,319	103,036	102,844
Europe	149,597	97,850	92,795	86,814	99,244	98,729
Albania	100	70	82	93	93	102
Austria	1,405	1,310	1,330	1,274	1,450	1,271
Belgium	1,297	1,069	1,182	1,076	1,052	1,022
Bulgaria	100	100	82	84	114	100
Czechoslovakia	2,859	2,541	2,236	1,946	2,098	1,823
Denmark	1,175	1,199	1,066	1,124	1,203	1,075
Estonia	115	100	110	116	98	129
Finland	566	554	554	536	494	554
France	3,069	2,908	2,892	2,930	2,987	2,876
Germany	25,814	25,859	24,273	22,911	26,533	23,997
Great Britain and Northern Ireland	65,361	27,034	25,100	23,447	28,291	31,759
Greece	308	344	321	339	308	308
Hungary	865	805	844	825	914	854
Iceland	100	112	105	106	85	112
Ireland (Eire)	17,756	7,479	6,273	5,364	6,054	6,134
Italy	5,666	5,609	5,648	5,405	5,560	5,724
Latvia	235	217	234	217	250	191
Lithuania	384	330	383	338	396	374
Luxembourg	100	78	62	63	88	83
Netherlands	3,136	3,035	2,969	3,073	3,016	2,828
Norway	2,364	2,345	2,208	1,944	2,071	2,219
Poland	6,488	6,057	6,891	5,435	7,460	6,434
Portugal	438	427	425	426	445	434
Rumania	289	314	297	273	311	289
San Marino	100	98	96	96	105	100
Spain	250	236	204	161	220	272
Sweden	3,295	2,307	1,656	1,685	2,019	2,160
Switzerland	1,698	1,717	1,510	1,594	1,673	1,681
Turkey	225	211	220	195	242	182
U.S.S.R.	2,697	2,422	2,536	2,765	2,616	2,564
Yugoslavia	942	901	932	888	915	969
Other Europe	400	62	74	85	83	109
Asia	3,690	2,359	2,014	2,245	2,256	2,290
Asia-Pacific	100	86	87	88	88	80
Burma	100	107	99	93	71	122
Ceylon	100	75	52	76	92	90
China	100	103	78	99	90	74
Chinese persons	105	454	117	84	82	47
Cyprus 3/	100	-	94	94	98	102
India	100	99	92	111	108	100
Indonesia	200	104	72	107	96	127
Iran (Persia)	100	112	99	115	100	100
Iraq	100	103	92	112	95	105
Israel	100	106	99	100	102	100
Japan	185	142	128	191	195	177
Jordan and Arab Palestine	200	202	215	181	209	206
Korea	100	94	103	109	100	94
Lebanon	100	98	102	91	103	100
Pakistan	100	89	88	98	87	88
Philippines	100	70	58	57	50	47
Thailand	100	110	93	107	95	100
Viet-Nam	100	51	80	83	94	92
Yemen	100	90	97	100	99	97
Other Asia	1,400	64	69	149	192	242
Africa	4,074	746	857	846	1,010	1,232
Ethiopia	100	43	69	71	101	97
Ghana	100	34	35	68	86	101
Libya	100	67	94	73	107	101
Morocco	100	124	100	101	92	105
South Africa	100	114	120	102	98	102
Tunisia	100	107	90	99	84	98
Other Africa	3,474	257	349	332	442	628
Oceania	600	418	438	414	350	381
North America	200	-	-	-	176	212
Jamaica 4/	100	-	-	-	90	110
Trinidad and Tobago 4/	100	-	-	-	86	102

1/ The annual quota was 154,887 in 1960; 156,487 in 1961; 156,687 in 1962; and 156,987 in 1963. In 1964 the total quota was increased to 158,161 by the establishment of additional quotas for newly independent countries.

2/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in year of adjustment. See Table 6B.

3/ During 1960 Cyprus was charged to the British subquota.

4/ Quotas established by President's Proclamation No. 3503 of October 23, 1962. Figures for 1963 include admissions charged to British subquotas July 1 - October 22, 1962.

TABLE 7A. QUOTA IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY QUOTA AREA AND QUOTA PREFERENCES:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 1/

Quota area	Total quota immigrants	First preference		Second preference		Third preference		Fourth preference	Non-preference
		Selected immigrants of special skills	Their spouses and children	Parents of U.S. citizens	Unmarried sons, daughters of U.S. citizens	Spouses of resident aliens	Unmarried sons, daughters of resident aliens	Other relatives of U.S. citizens	
All quota areas.....	102,844	2,475	2,397	4,063	369	1,980	3,929	4,404	83,237 2/
Europe.....	98,729	1,848	1,983	3,679	304	1,720	3,451	4,192	81,552
Albania.....	102	-	-	15	-	13	14	33	27
Austria.....	1,271	37	24	28	2	39	34	80	1,027
Belgium.....	1,022	-	2	2	-	6	6	4	1,002
Bulgaria.....	100	10	4	8	1	4	3	24	46
Czechoslovakia.....	1,823	1	1	42	1	12	6	45	1,715
Denmark.....	1,075	21	33	4	1	13	10	9	984
Estonia.....	129	7	7	10	-	3	1	7	94
Finland.....	554	9	15	11	1	18	10	33	457
France.....	2,876	74	51	85	8	88	78	198	2,294
Germany.....	23,997	12	12	17	3	80	114	436	23,323
Great Britain and Northern Ireland.....	31,759	99	95	139	30	174	406	256	30,560
Greece.....	308	96	48	90	5	10	48	-	11
Hungary.....	854	111	114	329	11	55	82	76	76
Iceland.....	112	-	-	1	-	-	2	4	105
Ireland (Eire).....	6,134	1	-	1	-	2	3	3	6,124
Italy.....	5,724	787	1,041	1,778	83	324	1,661	9	41
Latvia.....	191	7	4	16	-	4	5	36	119
Lithuania.....	374	12	11	29	2	13	4	73	230
Luxembourg.....	83	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	82
Netherlands.....	2,828	70	91	21	1	58	74	137	2,376
Norway.....	2,219	3	4	-	-	5	-	-	2,207
Poland.....	6,434	139	108	320	63	436	475	2,393	2,500
Portugal.....	434	23	35	246	33	19	76	-	2
Rumania.....	289	61	73	92	11	17	16	7	12
San Marino.....	100	-	-	1	-	12	20	1	66
Spain.....	272	83	41	72	5	12	38	11	10
Sweden.....	2,160	-	-	-	-	3	1	1	2,154
Switzerland.....	1,681	53	49	11	1	24	11	39	1,493
Turkey.....	182	42	35	49	-	5	21	1	29
U.S.S.R.	2,564	17	26	87	4	38	25	174	2,193
Yugoslavia.....	969	73	58	171	37	232	206	89	103
Other Europe.....	109	-	1	3	-	1	1	13	90
Asia.....	2,290	422	232	263	42	179	318	123	711
Asia-Pacific.....	80	5	1	6	1	18	33	4	12
Burma.....	122	9	2	2	-	5	10	9	85
Ceylon.....	90	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	89
China.....	74	7	5	5	3	6	29	15	4
Chinese persons.....	47	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	40
Cyprus.....	102	8	9	15	1	14	24	12	19
India.....	100	29	24	25	2	8	9	-	3
Indonesia.....	127	12	13	8	-	24	13	25	32
Iran (Persia).....	100	37	12	29	-	8	13	-	1
Iraq.....	105	34	16	27	-	3	18	-	7
Israel.....	100	27	30	11	8	5	16	1	2
Japan.....	177	46	40	42	7	11	26	4	1
Jordan and Arab Palestine.....	206	25	10	37	7	16	58	28	26
Korea.....	94	28	22	24	3	10	7	-	-
Lebanon.....	100	43	11	14	1	10	21	-	-
Pakistan.....	88	52	14	1	-	15	3	2	1
Philippines.....	47	13	8	6	8	3	6	-	3
Thailand.....	100	19	2	-	-	5	6	1	67
Viet-Nam.....	92	1	-	-	-	1	1	-	89
Yemen.....	97	-	-	1	-	1	2	13	80
Other Asia.....	242	23	10	9	1	16	23	9	151
Africa.....	1,232	75	87	61	5	39	89	54	822
Ethiopia.....	97	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	95
Ghana.....	101	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	100
Libya.....	101	2	9	4	-	6	2	11	67
Morocco.....	105	8	6	18	1	9	42	11	10
South Africa.....	102	34	47	3	-	5	5	-	8
Tunisia.....	98	1	2	11	-	6	12	30	36
Other Africa.....	628	30	23	25	4	11	28	1	506
Oceania.....	381	64	67	23	1	26	29	30	141
North America.....	212	66	18	37	17	16	42	5	11
Jamaica.....	110	37	12	20	8	4	13	5	11
Trinidad and Tobago.....	102	29	6	17	9	12	29	-	-

1/ Figures include adjustment of status cases. Adjustments chargeable to future years are included in year of adjustment. See Table 6B.

2/ Includes 30 foreign government officials adjusted under Section 13, Act of September 11, 1957.

TABLE 8. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Nonatives, children, and others with no reported occupation
All countries	792,248	28,756	1,732	6,822	24,919	5,096	17,568	14,243	8,451	10,396	3,988	9,127	161,150
Europe	123,064	12,759	1,440	2,733	13,204	2,607	10,270	6,786	2,631	5,707	1,662	3,407	59,858
Austria	1,645	177	8	55	151	46	163	96	54	148	3	44	700
Belgium	1,055	186	-	30	75	14	61	44	29	59	4	14	539
Czechoslovakia	1,666	207	4	53	219	34	155	101	31	56	8	58	740
Denmark	1,322	218	19	28	184	43	114	69	56	64	34	12	481
Finland	694	59	6	22	79	15	67	36	22	39	2	6	341
France	4,039	346	43	61	460	65	158	136	87	300	89	24	2,270
Germany	26,739	1,965	20	418	3,566	660	1,840	1,013	503	1,221	35	465	15,033
Greece	3,909	268	59	82	73	22	325	333	32	278	66	65	2,306
Hungary	1,813	248	8	40	84	28	236	117	23	90	11	62	866
Ireland	6,307	936	89	104	742	196	446	550	425	514	246	389	1,670
Italy	13,245	381	291	161	166	46	2,115	824	257	433	262	939	7,370
Netherlands	2,851	407	9	100	312	89	250	89	43	152	28	41	1,321
Norway	2,238	292	9	41	373	93	182	160	92	93	6	62	835
Poland	8,884	587	693	150	364	57	844	487	45	168	453	345	4,691
Portugal	2,077	43	35	44	48	11	96	72	70	71	230	83	1,274
Rumania	1,391	186	13	37	55	21	130	130	9	48	9	25	728
Spain	2,252	344	9	147	64	35	118	91	37	57	22	34	1,294
Sweden	2,173	380	3	44	543	51	67	52	67	151	3	24	788
Switzerland	1,865	378	6	58	395	95	117	42	56	166	11	11	530
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	960	175	2	28	41	16	68	50	12	28	3	12	525
United Kingdom	29,108	4,344	26	854	4,889	873	1,802	1,749	563	1,182	60	335	12,431
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,802	219	38	80	87	32	242	140	30	62	34	44	799
Yugoslavia	3,098	202	43	38	111	26	474	236	54	217	30	232	1,435
Other Europe	1,931	211	7	58	128	39	200	159	34	110	13	81	891
Asia	20,885	2,854	35	600	754	178	307	415	68	802	113	190	14,569
China 1/	5,009	1,014	6	307	157	19	40	207	12	382	14	13	2,838
Hong Kong	639	53	-	13	42	5	-	-	1	8	-	-	517
India	634	220	1	16	48	10	11	10	2	16	15	1	284
Indonesia	281	57	-	8	33	4	12	9	2	12	1	3	140
Iran	754	169	1	23	36	18	33	17	3	86	3	12	353
Iraq	381	103	1	21	38	7	18	6	-	8	-	3	176
Israel	940	137	1	10	40	10	51	23	1	12	1	3	651
Japan	3,680	177	1	25	75	7	7	12	7	32	18	11	3,308
Jordan 2/	726	89	12	69	31	47	22	25	1	15	11	16	388
Korea	2,362	134	-	11	27	5	2	3	-	15	-	2	2,163
Lebanon	410	91	-	26	9	11	29	16	2	11	2	4	209
Philippines	3,006	277	1	18	71	14	29	37	22	149	34	36	2,318
Ryukyu Islands	462	4	-	-	10	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	444
Syrian Arab Republic	244	45	1	13	12	8	21	11	1	6	2	1	123
Other Asia	1,357	284	10	40	125	13	32	38	14	50	11	83	657
North America	112,973	9,041	212	2,468	7,714	1,760	4,958	5,693	4,616	3,185	2,105	5,243	66,176
Canada	38,074	4,376	95	897	3,952	995	2,184	1,436	265	1,420	129	1,623	20,702
Mexico	32,967	442	30	168	353	119	551	302	1,791	206	1,748	2,945	24,312
Cuba	15,808	2,250	37	833	1,227	307	561	1,101	171	622	19	280	8,400
Dominican Republic	7,537	251	20	145	283	96	367	1,435	999	258	44	133	3,511
Haiti	2,082	306	-	69	172	37	142	251	48	60	-	9	988
Jamaica	1,762	252	5	18	133	8	168	157	21	91	51	33	825
Other West Indies	2,771	262	5	36	200	28	249	218	125	120	47	105	1,376
Costa Rica	2,729	199	3	85	280	39	225	95	340	138	12	10	1,303
El Salvador	1,684	124	1	56	266	31	88	99	161	26	11	17	804
Guatemala	1,436	129	2	40	196	23	81	54	199	44	8	9	651
Honduras	1,776	176	1	32	218	19	120	143	163	74	8	32	790
Nicaragua	1,531	82	2	32	165	14	97	88	110	27	14	10	890
Panama	1,750	97	2	17	184	27	74	68	172	60	1	11	1,037
Other Central America	594	42	-	7	48	6	24	30	43	28	-	7	359
Other North America	472	55	9	33	37	11	32	16	8	11	13	19	228
South America	31,102	3,417	38	917	2,798	476	1,891	1,433	1,109	599	94	252	18,078
Argentina	7,114	1,045	5	263	367	101	782	485	56	187	5	60	3,758
Brazil	2,416	281	7	58	272	47	107	78	143	68	30	18	1,307
Chile	1,509	169	-	40	134	24	57	37	67	32	9	10	930
Colombia	10,446	924	14	327	984	168	497	387	460	153	14	86	6,452
Ecuador	3,917	304	5	109	346	49	218	291	210	45	21	26	2,293
Peru	2,585	311	3	52	337	54	107	71	107	54	5	36	1,448
Venezuela	1,250	86	-	31	143	11	22	16	31	10	1	2	897
Other South America	1,865	297	4	37	215	22	101	68	55	50	9	14	993
Africa	2,887	480	4	86	367	56	96	104	21	77	4	20	1,594
Algeria	189	15	1	3	11	7	13	12	-	10	-	3	114
Morocco	303	30	-	9	38	3	12	13	-	1	-	-	187
Nigeria	148	45	-	2	26	-	6	1	2	9	1	3	55
South Africa	432	99	-	12	44	5	8	5	1	1	-	-	257
Tunisia	151	13	-	6	15	1	9	12	-	1	-	-	93
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	828	142	-	38	109	27	20	34	1	23	-	4	430
Other Africa	836	136	3	16	104	11	30	27	16	23	3	9	458
Oceania	1,325	203	3	18	102	21	46	12	6	26	10	15	863
Australia	679	130	-	8	54	12	10	3	-	10	1	1	450
New Zealand	329	57	1	6	28	8	15	3	-	9	-	1	201
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	110	4	1	-	5	-	11	1	1	3	-	6	78
Other Oceania	207	12	1	4	15	1	10	5	5	4	9	7	134
Other countries	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 8A. BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions				Other immigrants	
		Total	I & M Act 1/		Act of Oct. 24, 1962 2/		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions		Adjustments
All occupations	292,248	3,689	1,320	955	389	821	288,559
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	28,756	2,370	792	795	257	776	26,186
Accountants and auditors	1,643	24	2	7	1	14	1,619
Actors and actresses	109	3	-	2	-	1	106
Airplane pilots and navigators	118	-	-	-	-	-	118
Architects	326	38	7	16	5	10	288
Artists and art teachers	357	14	2	3	-	3	343
Athletes	124	4	1	3	-	-	120
Authors	55	-	-	-	-	-	55
Chemists	825	170	40	46	7	77	655
Clergymen	615	12	6	4	-	2	603
Professors and instructors	839	220	60	69	12	79	619
Dancers and dancing teachers	121	5	3	2	-	-	116
Dentists	160	10	4	2	3	1	150
Designers	387	50	10	16	3	21	337
Dietitians and nutritionists	93	11	-	-	5	6	82
Draftsmen	748	25	10	8	1	6	723
Editors and reporters	275	8	1	3	-	4	267
Engineers	3,660	641	118	210	25	288	3,019
Entertainers	168	6	-	3	-	3	162
Lawyers and judges	255	2	1	6	-	1	253
Librarians	242	35	5	-	-	24	207
Musicians and music teachers	431	28	7	16	3	2	403
Nurses	4,230	266	125	42	82	17	3,964
Agricultural scientists	110	10	3	4	1	2	100
Biological scientists	112	20	7	5	1	7	92
Geologists and geophysicists	85	4	-	3	-	1	81
Mathematicians	50	11	4	1	-	6	39
Physicists	242	37	14	8	2	13	205
Miscellaneous natural scientists	44	6	-	1	1	4	38
Pharmacists	267	7	2	2	2	1	260
Photographers	317	5	2	2	-	1	312
Physicians and surgeons	2,249	276	137	53	73	13	1,973
Public relations men and publicity writers	91	4	-	2	1	1	87
Radio operators	125	-	-	-	-	-	125
Religious workers	630	53	23	24	3	3	577
Social and welfare workers, except group	213	12	1	6	1	4	201
Economists	109	7	-	1	1	5	102
Psychologists	59	10	5	2	-	3	49
Statisticians and actuaries	53	9	-	2	-	7	44
Sports instructors and officials	122	7	4	2	-	1	115
Surveyors	105	1	1	-	-	-	104
Technicians	2,448	100	35	36	5	24	2,348
Teachers, not specified	4,086	275	70	130	12	63	3,811
Therapists and healers, not specified	188	3	1	2	-	-	185
Veterinarians	63	6	3	2	-	1	57
Professional, technical, and kindred workers, other	1,207	135	28	45	5	57	1,072
Farmers and farm managers	1,732	1	-	-	-	1	1,731
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	6,822	84	29	38	9	8	6,738
Buyers and department heads, stores	99	1	-	1	-	-	98
Buyers and shippers, farm products	24	-	-	-	-	-	24
Credit men	33	-	-	-	-	-	33
Inspectors, public administration	51	1	-	1	-	-	50
Managers and superintendents, building	102	-	-	-	-	-	102
Officers, pilots, pursers, and engineers, ship	98	1	-	1	-	-	97
Officials and administrators, public administration	131	3	2	1	-	-	128
Foreign government officials	89	2	-	1	1	-	87
Purchasing agents and buyers, not specified	61	1	-	-	-	-	60
Managers, officials, and proprietors, other	6,134	75	26	33	8	8	6,059
Clerical and kindred workers	24,919	32	12	14	-	6	24,887
Agents	383	5	-	2	-	3	378
Attendants, physician's and dentist's office	152	-	-	-	-	-	152
Bank tellers	596	2	1	1	-	-	594
Bookkeepers	1,053	-	-	-	-	-	1,053
Cashiers	524	-	-	-	-	-	524
Collectors, bill and account	22	-	-	-	-	-	22
Dispatchers and starters, vehicle	29	-	-	-	-	-	29
File clerks	36	-	-	-	-	-	36
Insurance adjusters, examiners, and investigators	52	1	-	-	-	1	51
Mail carriers	45	-	-	-	-	-	45
Messengers and office boys	54	-	-	-	-	-	54
Office machine operators	608	-	-	-	-	-	608
Payroll and timekeeping clerks	40	-	-	-	-	-	40
Postal clerks	95	-	-	-	-	-	95
Receptionists	494	-	-	-	-	-	494
Shipping and receiving clerks	177	1	-	-	-	-	176
Stenographers, typists, and secretaries	9,775	13	5	7	-	1	9,762
Stock clerks and storekeepers	389	-	-	-	-	-	389
Telegraph operators	92	-	-	-	-	-	92
Telephone operators	549	-	-	-	-	-	549
Ticket, station, and express agents	70	-	-	-	-	-	70
Clerical and kindred workers, other	9,664	10	5	4	-	1	9,674
Sales workers	4,096	12	3	5	1	3	4,084
Advertising agents and salesman	177	1	1	-	-	-	176
Huckster and peddlers	53	-	-	-	-	-	53
Insurance agents and brokers	226	3	1	-	1	1	223
Real estate agents and brokers	92	-	-	-	-	-	92
Salesmen and sales clerks, other	4,548	8	1	5	-	2	4,540
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	17,568	850	647	73	112	18	16,718
Bakers	491	20	7	3	8	2	471
Blacksmiths	77	2	1	-	1	-	75
Bookbinders	84	2	1	1	-	-	82
Brickmasons, stonemasons, and tile setters	808	12	8	1	3	-	796
Cabinetmakers	339	36	21	3	10	2	303
Carpenters	1,077	12	9	1	2	-	1,065
Cement and concrete finishers	36	1	1	-	-	-	35
Compositors and typesetters	159	4	2	1	1	-	155
Cranemen, derrickmen, and hoistmen	51	-	-	-	-	-	51

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 8A. BENEFICIARIES OF FIRST PREFERENCE VISA PETITIONS, AND OTHER IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY OCCUPATION: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

Occupation	Number admitted	Beneficiaries of first preference visa petitions				Other immigrants	
		Total	I & II Adm.		Adm. of Oct. 24, 1962		
			Admissions	Adjustments	Admissions		Adjustments
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers (Cont'd)							
Decorators and window dressers	215	3	2	1	-	212	
Electricians	1,096	4	1	-	1	1,092	
Excavating, grading, and road machinery operators	48	-	-	-	-	48	
Foremen	412	5	1	4	-	407	
Furriers	78	2	1	-	-	76	
Inspectors, other	210	-	-	-	-	210	
Jewelers, watchmakers, goldsmiths, and silversmiths.	340	12	5	6	1	328	
Linemen and servicemen, telegraph, telephone, and power	84	-	-	-	-	84	
Mechanics	969	8	5	2	1	961	
Mechanics and repairmen	4,529	26	13	8	3	4,503	
Millers, grain, flour, feed, etc.	45	-	-	-	-	45	
Millwrights	47	-	-	-	-	47	
Molders, metal	59	1	1	-	-	58	
Opticians and lens grinders and polishers	65	1	-	-	-	64	
Painters, construction and maintenance	606	1	-	1	-	605	
Pattern and model makers, except paper	69	2	1	1	-	67	
Photographers and lithographers	47	-	-	-	-	47	
Platers	127	4	4	-	-	123	
Plumbers and pipe fitters	553	1	1	-	-	552	
Pressmen and plate printers, printing	324	1	1	-	-	323	
Roofers and slaters	42	-	-	-	-	42	
Shoemakers and repairers, except factory	365	4	2	1	1	361	
Stone cutters and stone carvers	60	9	4	3	2	51	
Structural metal workers	143	1	-	-	-	142	
Tailors and tailoresses	1,089	649	541	27	75	1,040	
Tinsmiths, coopersmiths, and sheet metal workers	157	3	-	2	-	154	
Tool makers, and die makers and cutters	623	9	7	-	1	614	
Upholsterers	158	-	-	-	-	158	
Craftsmen and kindred workers, other	686	15	7	7	1	671	
Operatives and kindred workers	16,263	82	61	7	8	16,161	
Apprentices	563	-	-	-	-	563	
Assemblers	503	-	-	-	-	503	
Attendants, auto service and parking	99	-	-	-	-	99	
Bus drivers	130	-	-	-	-	130	
Checkers, examiners, and inspectors, manufacturing	55	-	-	-	-	55	
Conductors, bus and street railway	80	-	-	-	-	80	
Deliverymen and routemen	79	-	-	-	-	79	
Dressmakers and seamstresses, except factory	2,612	54	49	1	3	2,556	
Knitters, loopers, and toppers, textile	48	-	-	-	-	48	
Laundry and dry cleaning operatives	232	-	-	-	-	232	
Meat cutters, except slaughter and packing houses	387	2	1	-	1	385	
Milliners	35	-	-	-	-	35	
Mine operatives and laborers	247	-	-	-	-	247	
Motormen, mine, factory, logging camp, etc.	36	-	-	-	-	36	
Oilers and greasers, except auto	44	-	-	-	-	44	
Packers and wrappers	276	-	-	-	-	276	
Painters, except construction and maintenance	273	1	1	-	-	272	
Photographic process workers	70	1	-	1	-	69	
Sailors and deck hands	767	-	-	-	-	767	
Severs and stitchers, manufacturing	702	2	1	-	-	700	
Taxicab drivers and chauffeurs	650	-	-	-	-	650	
Truck and tractor drivers	698	-	-	-	-	698	
Weavers, textile	186	3	2	1	-	181	
Walders and flame-cutters	552	1	1	-	-	551	
Operatives and kindred workers, other	4,923	16	6	4	2	4,907	
Private household workers	8,451					8,451	
Housekeepers, private household	3,692	-	-	-	-	3,692	
Private household workers, other	4,759	-	-	-	-	4,759	
Service workers, except private household	10,396	50	26	23	2	10,328	
Attendants	553	1	-	1	-	553	
Barbers, beauticians, and manicurists	261	-	-	-	-	261	
Bartenders	212	-	-	-	-	212	
Chambermaids and maids	129	-	-	-	-	129	
Charwomen and cleaners	262	-	-	-	-	262	
Cooks, except private household	1,529	40	20	13	2	1,489	
Counter and fountain workers	81	-	-	-	-	81	
Elevator operators	29	-	-	-	-	29	
Firemen, fire protection	43	-	-	-	-	43	
Guards, watchmen, and doormen	80	-	-	-	-	80	
Hairdressers and cosmetologists	1,650	6	-	5	1	1,652	
Housekeepers and stewards, except private household.	357	-	-	-	-	357	
Janitors and sextons	215	-	-	-	-	215	
Kitchen workers, other	418	-	-	-	-	418	
Midwives	46	1	1	-	-	45	
Policemen and detectives	165	-	-	-	-	165	
U. S. military	618	-	-	-	-	618	
Foreign military	104	-	-	-	-	104	
Porters	151	-	-	-	-	151	
Practical nurses	193	1	1	-	-	192	
Ushers, recreation and amusement	23	-	-	-	-	23	
Waiters and waitresses	1,699	7	4	2	1	1,692	
Service workers, except private household, other	1,270	-	-	-	-	1,270	
Farm laborers and foremen	3,988					3,988	
Laborers, except farm and mine	9,122					9,122	
Carpenters' helpers, except logging and mining	31	-	-	-	-	31	
Fishermen and oystermen	173	-	-	-	-	173	
Gardeners, except farm, and groundskeepers	212	-	-	-	-	212	
Longshoremen and stevedores	47	-	-	-	-	47	
Lumbermen, raftmen, and woodchoppers	336	-	-	-	-	336	
Truck drivers' helpers	103	-	-	-	-	103	
Laborers, other	8,223	-	-	-	-	8,223	
Housewives, children, and others and those with no reported occupation	131,074					131,074	
Housewives	62,192	-	-	-	-	62,192	
Retired	2,146	-	-	-	-	2,146	
Students	24,226	-	-	-	-	24,226	
Under 14 years of age	62,512	-	-	-	-	62,512	
Unknown or not reported	10,074	-	-	-	-	10,074	

1/ Quota admissions and adjustments.

2/ Nonquota admissions and adjustments.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total Immigrants	Males											80 years and over	Not reported
		Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over		
All countries	292,248	126,214	14,539	10,724	20,696	36,998	22,208	10,736	6,215	2,969	958	167	167	4
Europe	123,064	48,787	4,754	2,955	6,627	15,791	8,927	4,466	3,153	1,530	499	83	83	2
Austria	1,645	682	35	21	113	264	121	71	38	12	5	1	1	
Belgium	1,055	442	51	30	57	132	93	35	27	11	5	1		
Czechoslovakia	1,666	580	-	1	45	162	139	114	74	32	12	1		
Denmark	1,322	481	28	14	48	208	102	45	29	5	1	1		
Finland	694	265	37	29	34	69	55	23	13	4	1			
France	4,039	1,330	183	110	135	500	234	95	41	26	6			
Germany	26,739	8,185	1,601	613	1,101	3,008	1,126	358	210	121	40	7		
Greece	3,909	1,875	159	79	299	686	411	121	62	44	14			
Hungary	1,813	896	5	34	96	260	203	108	100	64	21	5		
Ireland	6,307	2,460	145	40	506	1,139	359	145	77	35	10	4		
Italy	13,245	6,588	488	406	1,100	1,834	1,183	502	672	297	91	15		
Netherlands	2,851	1,281	106	79	150	445	299	127	49	22	3	1		
Norway	2,238	854	60	38	113	382	136	68	31	18	6	2		
Poland	8,884	4,201	253	383	730	583	798	770	488	149	39	8		
Portugal	2,077	1,062	83	103	284	215	145	83	79	52	16	2		
Rumania	1,391	656	6	28	109	94	126	131	111	42	9			
Spain	2,252	971	79	40	48	229	247	89	127	84	27	1		
Sweden	2,173	532	48	28	82	226	75	35	21	10	5	1	1	
Switzerland	1,865	772	76	25	36	464	115	28	23	5				
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	960	467	24	29	50	76	98	79	50	41	16	4		
United Kingdom	29,108	10,813	1,209	703	1,235	3,839	2,021	933	498	245	114	16		
U. S. S. R. (Europe and Asia)	1,802	846	-	18	49	152	151	194	132	117	25	8		
Yugoslavia	3,098	1,653	31	81	130	617	498	145	89	44	17	1		
Other Europe	1,931	895	47	23	77	207	192	167	112	50	16	4		
Asia	20,885	7,979	635	597	1,358	2,104	1,658	591	418	447	147	24		
China 1/	5,009	2,340	35	86	358	281	534	342	281	324	85	14		
Hong Kong	639	257	67	49	61	35	20	13	7	3	1	1		
India	634	355	12	13	25	155	106	25	10	4	5			
Indonesia	281	128	2	8	13	41	47	14	1	1	1			
Iran	754	538	16	28	39	281	130	21	9	6	8			
Iraq	381	238	7	8	21	87	84	15	9	6	1			
Israel	940	493	48	78	149	160	47	2	7	2	-			
Japan	3,680	569	109	55	115	114	86	21	9	31	24	5		
Jordan 2/	726	468	24	28	71	195	103	23	14	7	2	1		
Korea	2,362	453	131	77	79	80	65	9	6	5	1			
Lebanon	410	241	20	10	21	102	56	11	8	8	4	1		
Philippines	3,006	1,049	93	96	302	246	188	46	43	29	6			
Ryukyu Islands	462	60	22	14	15	6	3	-	-	-	-			
Syrian Arab Republic	244	142	5	6	14	47	43	10	2	9	5	1		
Other Asia	1,357	648	44	41	75	274	146	39	12	12	4	1		
North America	112,973	52,548	7,257	5,678	10,085	13,133	8,285	4,675	2,261	840	279	53	2	
Canada	38,074	18,536	3,126	1,974	3,055	5,103	2,849	1,545	642	161	65	16		
Mexico	32,967	14,837	2,742	2,012	3,871	2,915	1,559	867	427	317	101	25	1	
Cuba	15,808	7,767	517	662	978	1,381	1,706	1,378	821	251	67	5	1	
Dominican Republic	7,537	3,314	238	342	618	1,107	658	248	78	22	3			
Haiti	2,082	1,004	63	79	140	315	244	113	40	7	2	1		
Jamaica	1,762	841	29	68	165	235	197	85	43	14	5			
Other West Indies	2,771	1,357	87	97	248	446	262	126	62	21	8			
Costa Rica	2,729	1,202	130	108	242	407	193	70	37	11	4			
El Salvador	1,684	653	51	50	125	238	123	46	12	6	2			
Guatemala	1,436	546	61	48	107	203	82	32	8	3	2			
Honduras	1,776	796	50	67	137	321	164	42	10	4	1			
Nicaragua	1,531	640	71	73	154	209	86	26	9	4	7	1		
Panama	1,750	603	68	70	177	166	62	35	21	3	1			
Other Central America	594	236	23	26	63	58	42	15	4	2	1	2		
Other North America	472	216	1	2	5	29	58	47	14	10	3			
South America	31,102	14,937	1,675	1,320	2,354	5,365	2,926	853	296	120	22	6		
Argentina	7,114	3,722	491	350	425	1,096	984	277	76	22	1			
Brazil	2,416	1,030	162	84	127	345	195	82	23	11	1			
Chile	1,509	658	63	59	90	247	134	34	20	8	3			
Colombia	10,446	4,977	492	391	774	2,094	842	247	88	36	11	2		
Ecuador	3,917	1,881	209	176	375	666	297	99	38	17	2	2		
Peru	2,585	1,230	102	92	254	480	220	49	21	10	1			
Venezuela	1,250	552	93	93	132	137	58	20	11	7	1			
Other South America	1,865	887	63	75	177	300	196	45	19	9	2	1		
Africa	2,887	1,444	109	103	208	495	308	112	74	25	9	1		
Algeria	189	81	4	9	12	24	13	9	2	5	2	1		
Morocco	303	98	6	4	27	35	15	6	3	2				
Nigeria	148	103	5	-	3	67	24	3	-	1				
South Africa	431	193	31	22	25	50	44	8	10	1	2			
Tunisia	151	65	3	4	11	20	11	8	5	2	1			
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	828	452	10	26	72	107	120	61	45	9	2			
Other Africa	837	452	50	38	58	192	81	17	9	5	2			
Oceania	1,325	514	107	68	64	110	104	39	13	7	2			
Australia	679	259	69	41	24	39	61	13	7	3	2			
New Zealand	329	115	17	14	15	27	25	11	4	2				
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	110	50	8	6	5	19	6	6	-	-	-			
Other Oceania	207	90	13	7	20	25	12	9	2	2				
Other countries	12	5	2	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 9. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH, SEX, AND AGE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

2.

Country or region of birth	Females										
	Total	Under 5 years	5-9 years	10-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries	166,034	13,855	10,638	27,170	60,723	25,844	12,745	8,865	4,383	1,524	287
Europe	74,277	4,380	2,971	12,201	31,376	9,950	5,241	4,503	2,567	923	165
Austria	963	46	27	140	421	157	65	55	36	15	1
Belgium	613	48	22	81	211	120	39	43	33	13	3
Czechoslovakia	1,086	-	2	160	472	160	102	100	58	30	2
Denmark	841	28	20	134	494	89	44	22	8	2	-
Finland	429	21	15	58	176	61	40	39	18	1	-
France	2,709	197	113	328	1,308	454	110	114	62	19	4
Germany	18,554	1,579	669	2,891	9,728	1,935	727	536	352	114	23
Greece	2,034	123	83	408	793	325	138	99	46	15	4
Hungary	917	3	38	99	183	134	116	164	129	45	6
Ireland	3,847	106	43	1,086	1,722	451	202	143	64	28	2
Italy	6,657	345	381	1,258	1,638	943	697	831	411	130	23
Netherlands	1,570	80	68	207	713	290	114	67	22	6	3
Norway	1,384	76	38	314	659	107	71	84	31	4	-
Poland	4,683	289	382	779	953	916	592	426	245	87	14
Portugal	1,015	75	80	214	202	125	126	95	70	23	5
Rumania	735	3	40	120	85	135	154	94	75	25	4
Spain	1,281	73	35	96	569	299	94	61	43	10	1
Sweden	1,641	37	26	417	894	132	64	49	12	6	4
Switzerland	1,093	51	23	94	693	148	35	30	17	1	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	493	26	31	60	114	71	62	63	47	16	3
United Kingdom	18,295	1,108	707	2,913	8,516	2,213	1,164	966	447	221	40
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	956	2	12	68	124	190	198	145	158	47	12
Yugoslavia	1,445	25	78	175	434	317	152	139	99	19	7
Other Europe	1,036	39	38	101	274	178	135	138	84	46	3
Asia	12,906	855	684	1,505	5,237	2,965	808	513	268	62	9
China 1/	2,669	56	96	374	844	577	297	265	126	32	2
Hong Kong	382	81	69	74	95	34	15	12	2	-	-
India	279	16	23	46	114	43	15	13	6	1	2
Indonesia	153	2	4	12	68	37	18	9	2	1	-
Iran	216	21	19	40	60	25	21	13	16	1	-
Iraq	143	18	4	29	32	23	17	8	10	1	1
Israel	447	51	74	137	124	39	10	8	3	1	-
Japan	3,111	101	71	139	1,375	1,224	117	28	48	8	-
Jordan 2/	258	27	18	61	72	34	18	14	11	2	1
Korea	1,909	272	130	156	1,071	234	25	9	5	5	2
Lebanon	169	31	5	18	59	28	8	9	8	3	-
Philippines	1,957	86	91	297	756	435	189	90	11	2	-
Ryukyu Islands	402	17	18	23	242	93	3	4	2	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	102	5	8	17	26	19	8	6	8	5	-
Other Asia	709	71	54	82	299	120	47	25	10	-	1
North America	60,425	6,788	5,565	10,642	17,788	9,469	5,348	3,086	1,189	451	99
Canada	19,538	2,815	1,924	3,122	6,573	2,507	1,508	734	208	112	35
Mexico	18,130	2,628	1,976	3,943	4,870	2,351	1,137	718	381	112	14
Cuba	8,041	464	636	942	1,513	1,831	1,311	891	290	131	32
Dominican Republic	4,223	240	323	704	1,379	911	416	182	53	12	3
Haiti	1,078	73	65	163	344	256	98	57	18	3	1
Jamaica	921	54	68	178	217	236	88	47	24	6	3
Other West Indies	1,414	84	114	289	435	214	133	79	44	17	5
Costa Rica	1,527	137	101	231	530	293	131	66	27	8	3
El Salvador	1,031	50	69	176	365	178	92	54	40	7	-
Guatemala	890	57	47	147	341	168	81	35	12	2	-
Honduras	980	54	66	208	350	172	63	41	25	1	-
Nicaragua	891	49	86	228	273	114	70	46	16	7	2
Panama	1,147	55	66	239	445	140	129	52	15	6	-
Other Central America	358	22	22	71	139	48	25	17	9	5	-
Other North America	256	6	2	1	14	50	66	67	27	22	1
South America	16,165	1,614	1,218	2,491	5,474	3,131	1,184	664	308	70	11
Argentina	3,392	373	291	430	1,117	775	229	122	44	10	1
Brazil	1,386	188	93	165	468	293	112	42	22	3	-
Chile	851	65	56	110	264	172	97	53	28	5	1
Colombia	5,469	474	390	854	1,889	1,036	418	254	125	25	4
Ecuador	2,036	205	152	369	726	338	122	82	29	12	1
Peru	1,355	119	87	216	516	252	87	45	25	6	2
Venezuela	698	122	89	136	180	86	39	24	17	4	1
Other South America	978	68	60	211	314	179	80	42	18	5	1
Africa	1,443	119	125	231	515	206	114	84	36	11	2
Algeria	108	3	7	12	32	25	6	13	5	4	1
Morocco	205	5	13	34	109	22	9	6	7	-	-
Nigeria	45	7	-	2	30	6	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	238	35	25	31	88	34	10	11	3	1	-
Tunisia	86	3	4	15	24	14	8	11	2	4	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	376	14	30	74	81	60	70	32	13	2	-
Other Africa	385	52	46	63	151	43	11	11	6	-	-
Oceania	811	98	72	99	331	123	50	15	15	7	1
Australia	420	64	41	34	159	69	29	9	8	6	1
New Zealand	214	23	19	30	92	33	11	3	3	-	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	60	3	6	10	30	7	2	1	1	-	-
Other Oceania	117	8	6	25	50	14	8	2	3	1	-
Other countries	7	1	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 10. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX AND AGE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Sex and age	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Number admitted	2,819,246	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248
Under 5 years	255,961	18,652	27,748	30,716	23,148	22,516	24,098	26,204	25,494	28,991	28,394
5 - 9 years	203,049	17,125	24,377	26,554	18,727	17,760	17,523	18,924	19,076	21,621	21,362
10-14 years	165,884	13,414	18,496	19,224	15,447	15,786	15,386	16,434	16,544	18,006	17,147
15 years	32,378	2,638	3,808	3,646	2,802	2,764	2,888	2,982	3,417	3,892	3,541
16-17 years	88,595	7,291	10,021	9,668	7,899	7,858	8,255	8,452	8,835	10,125	10,191
18-19 years	150,833	12,286	15,908	15,339	13,385	14,204	14,847	14,996	15,363	17,518	16,987
20-24 years	488,400	38,452	51,434	51,358	43,035	46,118	47,674	47,984	51,487	55,935	54,923
25-29 years	424,534	37,546	48,635	50,036	39,674	38,690	39,543	39,558	42,733	45,321	42,798
30-34 years	303,487	28,249	37,454	38,464	27,539	27,072	27,748	27,274	29,421	31,669	28,597
35-39 years	203,548	16,862	22,945	24,070	18,216	19,272	19,958	19,873	20,973	21,924	19,455
40-44 years	146,400	15,315	20,373	18,729	12,492	12,152	12,059	12,744	13,652	15,014	13,870
45-49 years	116,549	11,431	15,681	14,049	10,248	11,417	11,310	11,082	10,905	10,815	9,611
50-54 years	87,407	7,680	10,349	9,675	7,473	8,733	8,395	8,611	8,808	9,005	8,678
55-59 years	61,975	4,775	6,641	6,748	5,455	6,489	6,256	6,151	6,600	6,458	6,402
60-64 years	40,540	2,769	3,594	3,934	3,521	4,501	4,316	4,240	4,617	4,552	4,496
65-69 years	24,966	1,640	2,073	2,301	2,040	2,767	2,752	2,867	2,924	2,746	2,856
70-74 years	13,715	899	1,110	1,206	1,208	1,451	1,359	1,729	1,577	1,499	1,677
75-79 years	6,923	458	593	618	582	731	680	834	842	780	805
80 years and over	3,607	273	326	363	286	349	321	394	468	382	445
Not reported	495	35	59	169	88	56	30	11	27	7	13
Males	1,282,284	112,032	156,410	155,201	109,121	114,367	116,687	121,380	131,575	139,297	126,214
Under 5 years	130,976	9,587	14,087	15,766	11,976	11,511	12,299	13,203	13,126	14,882	14,539
5 - 9 years	102,611	8,783	12,419	13,452	9,488	8,960	8,570	9,604	9,735	10,876	10,724
10-14 years	83,595	6,730	9,323	9,898	7,694	7,975	7,731	8,295	8,313	8,945	8,691
15 years	15,839	1,303	1,847	1,764	1,304	1,363	1,493	1,446	1,683	1,919	1,717
16-17 years	38,528	3,104	4,581	4,247	3,190	3,237	3,565	3,537	3,888	4,570	4,609
18-19 years	52,541	4,226	6,204	5,953	4,294	4,739	4,879	5,171	5,380	6,016	5,679
20-24 years	174,654	13,986	20,537	20,114	13,782	15,999	15,836	16,618	19,541	20,199	18,042
25-29 years	198,116	17,625	23,783	23,986	17,493	17,306	17,788	18,349	21,288	21,542	18,956
30-34 years	150,191	14,950	19,883	19,637	12,841	12,487	12,919	13,063	15,146	15,981	13,284
35-39 years	102,978	9,106	12,581	12,652	8,840	9,199	9,969	9,802	10,877	11,028	8,924
40-44 years	74,013	8,492	11,311	9,745	5,836	5,721	5,827	6,247	6,854	7,511	6,469
45-49 years	56,935	6,128	8,523	7,166	4,545	5,346	5,369	5,326	5,111	5,154	4,267
50-54 years	39,507	3,703	5,306	4,561	3,076	3,784	3,762	3,865	3,810	4,021	3,619
55-59 years	26,128	2,065	3,035	2,917	2,050	2,752	2,646	2,652	2,715	2,700	2,596
60-64 years	16,260	1,100	1,433	1,579	1,268	1,772	1,801	1,756	1,862	1,814	1,875
65-69 years	9,946	587	813	892	737	1,168	1,187	1,218	1,151	1,099	1,094
70-74 years	5,245	289	407	445	390	579	592	732	580	576	655
75-79 years	2,634	143	209	214	176	317	294	322	343	313	303
80 years and over	1,361	109	99	130	105	129	146	168	164	144	167
Not reported	226	16	29	83	36	23	14	6	8	7	4
Females	1,536,962	125,758	165,215	171,666	144,144	146,319	148,711	149,964	152,188	166,963	166,034
Under 5 years	124,985	9,065	13,661	14,950	11,172	11,005	11,799	13,001	12,368	14,109	13,855
5 - 9 years	100,438	8,342	11,958	13,102	9,239	8,800	8,953	9,320	9,341	10,745	10,638
10-14 years	82,289	6,684	9,173	9,326	7,753	7,811	7,655	8,139	8,231	9,061	8,456
15 years	16,539	1,335	1,961	1,882	1,498	1,401	1,395	1,536	1,734	1,973	1,824
16-17 years	50,067	4,187	5,440	5,421	4,709	4,621	4,690	4,915	4,947	5,555	5,582
18-19 years	98,292	8,060	9,704	9,386	9,091	9,465	9,968	9,825	9,983	11,502	11,308
20-24 years	313,746	24,466	30,897	31,244	29,253	30,119	31,838	31,366	31,946	35,736	36,881
25-29 years	226,418	19,921	24,852	26,050	22,181	21,384	21,755	21,209	21,445	23,779	23,842
30-34 years	153,296	13,299	17,571	18,827	14,698	14,585	14,829	14,211	14,275	15,688	15,313
35-39 years	100,570	7,756	10,364	11,418	9,376	10,073	9,989	10,071	10,096	10,896	10,531
40-44 years	72,387	6,823	9,062	8,984	6,656	6,431	6,232	6,497	6,798	7,503	7,401
45-49 years	59,614	5,303	7,158	6,883	5,703	6,071	5,941	5,756	5,794	5,661	5,344
50-54 years	47,900	3,977	5,043	5,114	4,397	4,949	4,633	4,746	4,998	4,984	5,059
55-59 years	35,847	2,710	3,606	3,831	3,405	3,737	3,610	3,499	3,885	3,758	3,806
60-64 years	24,280	1,669	2,161	2,355	2,253	2,729	2,515	2,484	2,755	2,738	2,621
65-69 years	15,020	1,053	1,260	1,409	1,303	1,599	1,565	1,649	1,773	1,647	1,762
70-74 years	8,470	610	703	761	818	872	767	997	997	923	1,022
75-79 years	4,289	315	384	404	406	414	386	512	499	467	502
80 years and over	2,246	164	227	233	181	220	175	226	304	238	278
Not reported	269	19	30	86	52	33	16	5	19	-	9

TABLE 10A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Number admitted	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248
Sex and marital status:					
Males	116,687	121,380	131,575	139,297	126,214
Single	64,646	68,253	73,264	79,662	73,264
Married	50,055	51,261	56,309	57,703	51,161
Widowed	1,016	984	1,037	965	866
Divorced	897	815	915	912	860
Unknown	73	67	50	55	63
Females	148,711	149,964	152,188	166,963	166,034
Single	67,331	70,489	73,318	80,747	80,086
Married	73,236	71,455	70,047	77,704	77,642
Widowed	5,496	5,401	6,140	5,818	5,584
Divorced	2,598	2,565	2,626	2,646	2,703
Unknown	50	54	57	48	19
Males per 1,000 females	785	809	865	834	760
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	25.0	25.0	25.2	23.7	23.4
Males	25.9	25.8	26.0	24.5	23.8
Females	23.8	24.5	24.6	23.3	23.3
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers.	21,940	21,455	23,710	27,930	28,756
Farmers and farm managers	3,050	3,002	1,589	1,776	1,732
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	5,309	5,363	5,554	5,986	6,822
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	24,386	25,198	26,304	28,094	30,015
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	19,156	17,679	17,172	18,158	17,568
Operatives and kindred workers	14,979	13,288	12,976	14,286	14,243
Private household workers	8,173	8,811	9,690	9,522	8,451
Service workers, except private household ...	8,812	8,399	9,414	9,392	10,396
Farm laborers and foremen	3,914	4,799	10,801	9,463	3,988
Laborers, except farm and mine	12,838	15,694	17,614	16,062	9,127
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	132,716	135,704	136,752	152,470	151,076
Housewives	62,084	59,245	58,153	63,832	62,192
Retired persons	1,289	1,722	1,885	1,903	2,146
Students	13,888	15,923	19,410	22,889	24,226
Children under 14 years of age	55,455	58,814	57,304	63,846	62,512
Unknown or not reported	10,125	11,952	12,187	13,121	10,074

TABLE 11. ALIENS AND CITIZENS ADMITTED AND DEPARTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1964

Period	ALIENS ADMITTED		ALIENS DEPARTED ^{2/}	U. S. CITIZENS ^{2/}	
	Immi-grant	Nonimmi-grant ^{1/}		Arrived	Departed
1908 - 1964.....	17,651,810	20,593,943	24,270,379	34,705,797	34,184,862
1908-1910 ^{3/}	2,576,226	490,741	1,495,638	660,811	342,600
1911-1920.....	5,735,811	1,376,271	3,988,157	1,938,508	2,517,889
1911.....	878,587	151,713	518,215	269,128	349,472
1912.....	838,172	178,983	615,292	280,801	353,890
1913.....	1,197,892	229,335	611,924	286,604	347,702
1914.....	1,218,480	184,601	633,805	286,586	368,797
1915.....	326,700	107,544	384,174	239,579	172,371
1916.....	298,826	67,922	240,807	121,930	110,733
1917.....	295,403	67,474	146,379	127,420	126,011
1918.....	110,618	101,235	193,268	72,867	275,837
1919.....	141,132	95,889	216,231	96,420	218,929
1920.....	430,001	191,575	428,062	157,173	194,147
1921-1930.....	4,107,209	1,774,881	2,694,778	3,522,713	3,519,519
1921.....	805,228	172,935	426,031	222,712	271,560
1922.....	309,556	122,949	345,384	243,563	309,477
1923.....	522,919	150,487	200,586	308,471	270,601
1924.....	706,896	172,406	216,745	301,281	277,850
1925.....	294,314	164,121	225,490	339,239	324,323
1926.....	304,488	191,618	227,755	370,757	372,480
1927.....	335,175	202,826	253,508	378,520	369,788
1928.....	307,255	193,376	274,356	430,955	429,575
1929.....	279,678	199,649	252,498	449,955	431,842
1930.....	241,700	204,514	272,425	477,260	462,023
1931-1940.....	528,431	1,574,071	2,196,650	3,365,432	3,357,936
1931.....	97,139	183,540	290,916	439,897	446,386
1932.....	35,576	139,295	287,657	339,262	380,837
1933.....	23,068	127,660	243,802	305,001	338,545
1934.....	29,470	134,434	177,172	273,257	262,091
1935.....	34,956	144,765	189,050	282,515	272,400
1936.....	36,329	154,570	193,284	318,273	311,480
1937.....	50,244	181,640	224,582	386,872	390,196
1938.....	67,895	184,802	222,614	406,999	397,875
1939.....	82,998	185,333	201,409	354,438	333,399
1940.....	70,756	138,032	166,164	258,918	224,727
1941-1950.....	1,035,039	2,461,359	2,262,293	3,223,233	2,880,414
1941.....	51,776	100,008	88,477	175,935	168,961
1942.....	28,781	82,457	74,552	118,454	113,216
1943.....	23,725	81,117	58,722	105,729	62,403
1944.....	28,551	113,641	84,409	108,444	63,525
1945.....	38,119	164,247	93,362	175,568	103,019
1946.....	108,721	203,469	204,353	274,543	230,578
1947.....	147,292	366,305	323,422	437,690	451,845
1948.....	170,570	476,006	448,218	542,932	478,988
1949.....	188,317	447,272	430,089	620,371	552,361
1950.....	249,187	426,837	456,689	663,567	655,518
1951-1960.....	2,515,479	7,113,023	6,682,387	12,531,988	12,306,984
1951.....	205,717	465,106	472,901	760,486	667,126
1952.....	265,520	516,082	509,497	807,225	814,289
1953.....	170,434	485,714	544,502	930,874	925,861
1954.....	208,177	566,613	599,161	1,021,327	971,025
1955.....	237,790	620,946	665,800	1,171,612	1,096,146
1956.....	321,625	686,259	715,200	1,281,110	1,272,516
1957.....	326,867	758,858	574,608	1,365,075	1,402,107
1958.....	253,265	847,764	710,428	1,469,262	1,483,915
1959.....	260,686	1,024,945	885,913	1,804,435	1,739,046
1960.....	265,398	1,140,736	1,004,377	1,920,582	1,934,953
1961.....	271,344	1,220,315	1,093,937	2,043,416	1,969,119
1962.....	283,763	1,331,383	1,158,960	2,199,326	2,159,857
1963.....	306,260	1,507,091	1,266,843	2,433,463	2,421,348
1964.....	292,248	1,744,808	1,430,736	2,786,907	2,709,196

- ^{1/} Excludes border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers and aliens admitted on documentary waivers.
^{2/} After 1956 excludes Canadian travel over land borders.
^{3/} Departures of U. S. citizens first recorded in 1910.

TABLE 12. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED,
BY STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955-1964

State of intended future permanent residence	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All States.....	2,819,246	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248
Alabama.....	6,857	604	746	740	726	822	734	603	513	681	688
Alaska.....	2,317	116	160	180	103	249	218	300	348	297	346
Arizona.....	31,200	1,580	2,428	2,940	2,658	2,315	3,129	3,473	4,019	5,049	3,609
Arkansas.....	3,771	339	469	408	378	471	380	299	277	410	340
California.....	588,179	33,704	50,447	58,452	51,201	49,673	61,325	64,205	72,675	79,090	67,407
Colorado.....	15,623	979	1,594	1,826	1,357	1,737	1,653	1,483	1,495	1,792	1,707
Connecticut.....	61,346	5,222	7,183	7,027	5,940	6,004	5,769	5,692	5,978	5,944	6,587
Delaware.....	4,024	281	430	512	399	429	353	336	356	416	512
District of Columbia.....	20,593	1,322	1,846	2,010	1,803	2,086	1,942	1,993	2,300	2,495	2,796
Florida.....	111,976	7,079	10,508	11,182	11,396	9,262	10,713	13,009	14,009	11,404	13,414
Georgia.....	12,062	803	1,282	1,140	1,279	1,376	1,222	1,099	988	1,277	1,596
Hawaii.....	15,264	951	1,087	1,384	1,407	1,616	1,619	1,762	2,048	1,767	1,623
Idaho.....	4,169	348	455	486	423	441	464	379	374	429	370
Illinois.....	173,385	14,786	23,832	25,238	16,447	16,275	15,132	15,311	14,710	16,020	15,634
Indiana.....	25,395	2,093	3,400	3,626	2,419	2,949	2,373	2,240	1,991	2,053	2,251
Iowa.....	10,053	998	1,384	1,266	962	1,003	1,041	898	746	849	906
Kansas.....	9,613	723	1,210	1,086	931	1,094	969	779	823	941	1,057
Kentucky.....	8,081	695	852	953	764	844	803	733	649	840	948
Louisiana.....	16,538	1,131	1,541	1,616	1,798	1,999	1,443	1,645	1,540	1,784	2,041
Maine.....	15,550	1,297	1,726	1,794	1,744	1,626	1,553	1,465	1,369	1,487	1,489
Maryland.....	26,305	1,844	2,717	3,635	2,464	2,592	2,399	2,336	2,344	2,831	3,143
Massachusetts.....	113,645	8,817	11,742	11,260	10,128	9,855	11,953	12,091	11,578	13,571	12,650
Michigan.....	94,077	10,448	14,209	15,287	9,727	8,243	8,271	7,328	6,371	6,895	7,298
Minnesota.....	20,099	1,707	2,412	2,718	2,006	2,133	1,970	1,852	1,614	1,756	1,931
Mississippi.....	3,962	359	446	367	394	481	421	350	347	433	364
Missouri.....	19,176	1,609	2,440	2,424	1,862	2,150	1,884	1,737	1,567	1,750	1,753
Montana.....	5,170	524	586	645	497	495	467	448	471	522	515
Nebraska.....	6,565	594	873	777	636	644	650	637	572	585	597
Nevada.....	4,895	274	274	384	311	408	489	542	711	719	783
New Hampshire.....	8,216	626	782	890	689	713	797	976	742	977	1,024
New Jersey.....	143,658	11,919	16,017	17,303	13,420	15,807	13,611	13,556	13,367	14,099	14,559
New Mexico.....	15,302	1,521	2,174	1,586	1,046	894	1,105	1,473	2,031	2,012	1,460
New York.....	649,673	55,536	70,700	77,356	59,605	64,698	60,134	60,429	62,311	70,275	68,629
North Carolina.....	11,503	886	1,167	1,118	1,067	1,206	1,179	1,119	1,077	1,335	1,349
North Dakota.....	3,867	385	421	455	330	358	358	319	327	415	499
Ohio.....	77,445	7,133	11,267	12,149	8,219	9,783	6,829	5,741	5,201	5,504	5,619
Oklahoma.....	8,935	647	890	995	927	941	891	849	859	964	972
Oregon.....	16,010	1,129	1,627	1,798	1,529	1,353	1,715	1,857	1,590	1,590	1,822
Pennsylvania.....	89,249	8,655	11,618	11,148	9,062	10,296	7,933	8,052	7,535	7,463	7,487
Rhode Island.....	12,740	1,111	1,341	1,158	1,152	1,244	1,578	1,403	1,361	1,249	1,143
South Carolina.....	5,533	451	626	552	539	580	554	533	481	599	618
South Dakota.....	2,605	243	371	292	250	287	186	220	219	251	286
Tennessee.....	8,093	664	977	788	754	921	803	762	667	845	912
Texas.....	190,187	35,338	39,078	22,285	9,254	9,160	12,992	14,952	17,345	16,514	13,269
Utah.....	11,601	1,147	1,387	1,372	1,096	1,229	949	994	1,052	1,167	1,208
Vermont.....	6,918	537	693	781	732	726	780	639	577	782	671
Virginia.....	18,835	1,343	1,835	1,946	1,815	2,012	1,743	1,639	1,721	2,277	2,504
Washington.....	39,891	3,004	3,643	4,678	4,121	4,045	3,897	3,977	4,144	4,521	3,861
West Virginia.....	6,056	603	827	588	621	666	605	558	452	567	569
Wisconsin.....	27,726	2,441	3,916	4,197	2,837	2,727	2,504	2,426	2,133	2,234	2,311
Wyoming.....	2,198	220	207	261	133	201	201	271	299	226	179
U. S. terr. and poss:											
Guam.....	2,986	79	224	165	135	207	292	256	363	664	601
Puerto Rico.....	15,781	412	618	615	696	675	848	1,557	2,956	3,303	4,101
Virgin Islands.....	2,880	96	95	151	165	165	369	450	569	434	386
All other.....	11,468	437	845	877	911	520	1,206	1,311	1,601	1,906	1,854

TABLE 12A. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND STATE OF INTENDED FUTURE PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

State of intended future permanent residence	All countries	Canada	Mexico	United Kingdom	Germany	Cuba	Italy	Poland	Ireland	Norway	Sweden	China	Greece	Japan	Yugoslavia	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	All other
All States	292,248	38,074	32,967	29,108	26,739	15,808	13,245	8,884	6,307	5,733	5,009	3,910	3,680	3,098	3,006	1,802	94,878	
Alabama	688	30	9	95	194	36	8	1	20	10	11	8	14	4	11	3	234	
Alaska	346	194	3	34	27	1	1	-	5	19	7	-	7	-	9	-	39	
Arizona	3,609	602	2,141	161	171	12	10	18	10	29	61	7	29	7	14	10	327	
Arkansas	340	23	10	41	129	14	7	4	3	3	5	4	7	-	6	-	84	
California	67,407	10,738	17,205	6,634	4,526	486	620	414	638	1,565	1,571	274	1,208	384	1,096	325	19,723	
Colorado	1,707	253	131	199	352	57	24	17	10	62	19	23	53	11	16	6	474	
Connecticut	6,587	1,315	19	912	502	94	653	641	187	156	60	90	21	49	13	37	1,838	
Delaware	512	55	4	104	72	22	31	23	4	9	20	12	10	1	3	-	142	
District of Columbia	2,796	101	23	420	219	93	44	12	52	67	88	50	25	19	23	5	1,555	
Florida	13,414	1,594	77	812	616	5,628	97	69	63	101	34	52	73	26	34	42	4,096	
Georgia	1,596	122	29	183	583	101	12	14	19	17	28	16	50	13	8	3	398	
Hawaii	1,623	249	1	59	64	1	1	1	-	3	96	-	281	4	455	-	408	
Idaho	370	90	41	43	51	5	8	-	1	15	7	6	16	-	3	-	84	
Illinois	15,634	788	1,867	1,133	1,646	746	1,191	2,013	454	328	316	485	131	512	76	103	3,845	
Indiana	2,251	324	152	260	401	85	59	94	21	30	51	77	51	79	17	17	533	
Iowa	906	123	24	123	191	15	19	11	10	31	12	13	29	5	11	1	288	
Kansas	1,057	108	80	116	261	71	9	10	5	14	21	11	41	7	7	5	291	
Kentucky	948	74	7	77	366	39	15	3	4	9	15	21	33	2	8	4	271	
Louisiana	2,041	100	64	129	260	120	26	16	8	17	18	14	32	5	21	1	1,210	
Maine	1,489	1,131	3	100	70	1	17	6	7	11	2	10	6	-	13	2	110	
Maryland	3,143	257	22	585	466	93	107	95	74	67	50	76	52	19	48	25	1,107	
Massachusetts	12,650	4,114	20	1,569	657	254	813	526	836	255	190	277	72	22	32	75	2,938	
Michigan	7,298	2,031	164	933	897	153	277	462	68	85	92	117	71	133	17	35	1,763	
Minnesota	1,931	536	19	217	327	36	25	63	18	131	47	16	34	13	15	15	419	
Mississippi	364	49	8	47	92	5	2	-	11	3	17	5	12	2	6	-	105	
Missouri	1,753	181	70	254	352	60	58	22	37	26	28	29	63	20	26	5	522	
Montana	515	226	5	55	79	5	2	1	4	11	4	4	18	2	7	2	90	
Nebbraska	597	59	34	72	112	22	24	10	7	14	9	7	14	3	5	3	202	
Nevada	783	174	123	79	76	44	8	6	7	12	31	4	23	8	10	1	177	
New Hampshire	1,024	646	2	101	87	8	3	3	10	10	16	28	12	1	3	1	93	
New Jersey	14,559	756	33	1,896	1,415	1,450	1,438	1,114	402	357	163	217	62	287	51	136	4,782	
New Mexico	1,460	80	956	95	106	9	9	3	4	4	6	9	22	-	6	1	150	
New York	68,629	3,534	306	6,307	4,391	3,878	5,854	2,266	2,763	1,393	1,106	1,308	215	818	96	743	33,651	
North Carolina	1,349	115	6	182	411	49	7	7	9	20	20	33	82	2	22	6	378	
North Dakota	499	250	5	51	58	5	2	3	4	11	7	5	15	1	7	-	75	
Ohio	5,619	651	60	811	922	172	325	219	72	66	90	164	112	347	45	45	1,518	
Oklahoma	972	105	46	134	263	24	8	2	7	9	30	8	45	-	11	5	275	
Oregon	1,822	640	62	230	213	8	5	21	11	68	61	18	49	6	15	16	399	
Pennsylvania	7,487	570	46	1,182	1,194	161	968	379	210	126	129	200	121	94	49	61	1,997	
Rhode Island	1,143	162	2	159	91	36	126	54	31	15	22	14	8	9	3	6	405	
South Carolina	618	64	2	134	157	18	6	5	5	8	2	22	33	4	13	-	145	
South Dakota	286	64	3	39	60	11	1	-	3	21	11	4	3	2	6	-	58	
Tennessee	912	83	9	116	265	45	16	4	9	21	26	10	37	7	7	1	256	
Texas	13,269	392	8,759	664	1,045	206	61	40	53	54	92	45	113	14	43	18	1,670	
Utah	1,208	308	31	231	171	1	17	8	2	56	26	10	14	-	8	1	324	
Vermont	671	450	-	65	58	-	14	3	3	4	2	1	3	-	2	-	66	
Virginia	2,304	206	16	420	554	102	47	19	54	46	50	41	62	7	37	4	839	
Washington	3,861	1,299	130	355	641	10	29	27	28	238	166	19	114	37	81	16	671	
West Virginia	569	34	9	65	174	21	23	10	3	7	19	15	15	5	4	2	163	
Wisconsin	2,311	267	70	238	556	56	95	139	33	70	44	27	40	100	16	12	548	
Wyoming	179	32	9	43	26	-	-	-	1	12	6	3	4	1	-	-	40	
U. S. terr. and poss.:																		
Guam	601	2	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	20	-	468	-	103
Puerto Rico	4,101	59	41	39	71	1,231	18	3	6	8	3	1	3	-	2	2	2,614	
Virgin Islands	386	5	-	12	12	7	1	-	-	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	343	
All other	1,854	1,659	9	91	35	1	3	3	1	3	-	-	-	6	-	1	42	

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 12B. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF BIRTH AND RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

/Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.
Cities: Population of 100,000 or more^{1/}

Class of place and city	All countries	Canada	Mexico	United Kingdom	Germany	Cuba	Italy	Poland	Ireland	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	China	Greece	Japan	Yugoslavia	Philippines	U.S.S.R.	All other
Total	292,248	38,074	32,967	29,108	26,739	15,808	13,245	8,884	6,307	5,733	5,009	3,910	3,680	3,098	3,006	1,802	94,878
Rural	19,314	2,865	5,943	2,017	2,835	165	308	242	219	368	142	111	349	60	138	70	3,482
Urban	104,014	18,902	14,047	13,355	11,355	3,904	4,039	2,758	1,926	2,677	1,299	1,178	1,393	809	965	437	24,970
Cities: Total	155,930	13,708	12,849	12,744	10,385	10,485	8,835	5,850	4,114	2,612	3,498	2,594	1,542	2,197	1,303	1,278	61,936
Ariz., Phoenix	752	286	159	77	47	-	3	7	3	14	17	2	7	6	3	7	114
Tucson	644	80	383	41	27	7	2	4	5	6	14	2	6	-	-	-	66
Calif., Anaheim	516	225	78	53	60	-	4	9	3	3	2	-	5	-	-	-	71
Berkeley	519	57	23	91	43	10	4	3	7	20	36	1	14	3	-	-	200
Fresno	352	62	97	38	24	2	4	1	3	3	17	1	13	2	-	-	78
Glendale	478	115	12	64	34	3	4	4	3	27	2	1	2	-	-	-	197
Long Beach	819	239	43	131	68	4	6	6	12	28	10	11	26	8	17	3	207
Los Angeles	15,119	1,592	4,277	1,043	606	192	97	119	72	214	231	32	272	75	76	82	6,139
Oakland	1,052	158	148	87	73	4	14	6	10	26	124	15	29	16	35	2	305
Pasadena	898	117	100	144	62	3	14	4	13	24	22	7	15	3	4	2	364
Sacramento	780	166	175	55	81	-	4	7	10	18	77	9	18	3	11	-	146
San Diego	1,884	284	793	166	103	17	15	10	22	28	37	12	53	5	73	7	259
San Francisco	7,362	852	368	660	467	27	104	55	130	146	640	52	129	56	340	96	3,240
San Jose	1,036	244	281	53	84	11	32	3	3	20	18	11	15	13	4	1	243
Santa Ana	663	139	279	39	30	-	5	-	8	11	1	-	19	3	6	1	122
Torrance	354	51	56	58	28	16	3	2	3	3	-	2	6	2	6	-	118
Denver	750	154	58	80	118	28	14	6	3	25	9	14	12	6	6	4	213
Conn., Bridgeport	558	52	-	39	30	11	65	99	9	1	7	14	3	20	-	-	208
Hartford	1,049	356	-	61	48	22	92	87	25	3	3	15	1	-	-	8	328
New Haven	450	468	-	68	24	7	71	29	15	13	25	8	4	1	-	5	130
Waterbury	214	50	-	8	9	-	73	6	5	2	-	-	4	-	-	-	53
D.C., Washington	2,796	101	23	420	219	93	44	12	52	67	88	50	25	19	23	5	1,555
Fla., Jacksonville	317	56	3	47	42	25	7	1	6	4	2	-	4	-	-	-	117
Miami	6,949	299	27	125	102	4,159	27	24	11	21	11	8	6	8	5	18	2,098
St. Petersburg	236	93	1	49	23	7	-	3	1	5	1	2	4	2	2	2	41
Tampa	478	63	5	47	25	142	10	3	1	5	1	2	5	1	-	1	167
Ga., Atlanta	338	43	7	62	44	27	3	4	4	3	9	10	11	7	1	1	102
Hawaii, Honolulu	1,214	220	-	57	45	1	1	1	-	3	89	-	204	4	271	-	318
Ill., Chicago	10,994	356	1,451	497	837	567	936	1,823	370	165	206	380	50	433	44	89	2,790
Ind., Gary	218	12	31	13	16	1	16	15	1	-	1	22	1	37	1	2	49
Indianapolis	370	89	3	50	39	21	3	7	7	3	13	6	9	7	3	3	107
La., New Orleans	1,250	52	34	68	42	59	13	4	1	10	12	7	8	3	2	1	934
Md., Baltimore	1,155	71	5	174	145	33	72	73	15	22	24	55	20	5	19	16	406
Mass., Boston	2,757	458	2	305	90	111	266	87	416	40	91	110	5	6	10	41	719
Cambridge	673	123	1	124	48	12	31	7	33	27	19	7	7	6	3	1	224
New Bedford	245	20	-	3	2	-	-	2	10	-	23	5	1	1	-	-	176
Springfield	371	143	-	36	13	-	2	32	51	28	3	4	3	3	-	-	146
Worcester	377	97	-	40	23	2	25	34	15	9	-	20	1	1	-	-	107
Mich., Dearborn	297	85	3	36	26	3	16	25	8	2	5	7	1	19	-	2	59
Detroit	2,759	772	65	324	268	24	163	251	23	13	31	41	14	69	7	17	677
Grand Rapids	243	36	2	12	23	20	3	16	-	2	1	3	-	-	-	1	124
Minn., Minneapolis	852	248	7	82	96	21	12	33	7	81	33	6	8	4	5	8	201
St. Paul	289	45	6	40	59	6	3	16	6	8	5	1	4	8	-	5	77
Mo., Kansas City	390	35	29	94	48	18	18	14	7	8	1	7	11	2	3	3	92
St. Louis	653	66	22	59	103	29	34	3	18	8	25	20	12	17	8	2	227
Nebr., Omaha	257	35	11	33	30	19	21	9	6	5	6	2	5	1	3	2	69
N. J., Elizabeth	667	10	1	45	13	179	81	83	18	1	8	11	-	19	1	-	197
Jersey City	680	21	2	27	36	33	96	88	42	5	8	29	3	1	20	7	262
Newark	1,502	32	6	49	37	235	130	78	31	5	15	14	4	12	3	25	826
Paterson	794	26	-	25	34	75	153	35	5	-	1	7	-	51	1	25	356
Trenton	245	11	-	28	17	4	46	48	2	3	3	3	3	6	-	-	65
N. M., Albuquerque	227	38	61	25	28	8	4	1	2	3	4	5	3	-	-	-	45
N. Y., Albany	90	274	-	24	32	1	30	18	11	4	1	3	2	1	1	2	54
Buffalo	929	254	2	163	67	8	79	87	19	10	9	9	5	5	1	7	204
New York	53,584	1,220	235	3,737	2,680	3,503	4,343	1,528	2,220	884	922	1,120	123	703	64	604	29,698
Rochester	1,122	193	2	182	118	24	251	62	29	7	6	27	9	11	1	19	181
Syracuse	403	82	3	62	31	11	30	33	12	8	9	8	2	9	-	5	98
Yonkers	682	14	-	67	38	37	111	90	21	16	7	6	1	6	-	3	262
Ohio, Akron	218	34	-	7	28	13	15	3	-	2	2	7	4	31	1	-	71
Cincinnati	463	33	-	80	67	21	24	12	3	12	11	13	13	4	2	7	161
Cleveland	1,620	118	10	198	200	40	118	130	24	7	22	54	9	256	8	19	407
Columbus	365	61	2	43	64	19	11	5	2	8	13	6	8	4	2	3	114
Dayton	285	36	-	60	72	6	9	1	-	8	8	10	12	1	6	1	55
Oreg., Portland	868	348	4	106	82	8	3	17	4	36	27	14	12	5	6	5	191
Pa., Philadelphia	2,427	103	14	318	281	58	435	201	85	31	47	34	28	33	22	32	705
Pittsburgh	791	92	4	158	106	13	110	15	9	13	28	24	8	16	2	2	191
R. I., Providence	405	28	-	68	19	18	68	17	18	3	13	6	3	-	-	3	141
Tenn., Memphis	204	30	3	20	46	22	2	1	3	1	6	1	8	1	4	1	55
Texas, Dallas	778	89	231	87	71	35	8	5	2	15	11	7	7	-	2	3	205
El Paso	1,808	11	1,578	22	85	9	2	3	5	2	1	3	6	-	-	-	81
Houston	1,582	100	470	124	145	30	16	11	8	12	37	13	9	1	6	4	596
San Antonio	1,007	12	680	60	71	24	9	5	-	28	13	8	4	9	-	3	105
Utah, Salt Lake City	586	108	17	127	96	-	9	5	-	28	13	8	5	-	-	2	167
Wash., Seattle	1,639	588	8	165	154	2	12	13	13	157	122	8	39	26	48	11	273
Takoma	422	63	1	42	145	3	7	5	3	11	7	3	18	3	8	2	201
Wisc., Milwaukee	925	75</															

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1964 ^{1/}

^{1/}From 1820 to 1867 figures represent alien passengers arrived; 1868 to 1891 inclusive and 1895 to 1897 inclusive, immigrant aliens arrived; 1892 to 1894 inclusive and from 1898 to present time immigrant aliens admitted. Date for years prior to 1906 relate to country whence alien came; thereafter to country of last permanent residence. Because of changes in boundaries and changes in lists of countries, date for certain countries are not comparable throughout. ^{7/}

Countries	1820	1821-1830	1831-1840	1841-1850	1851-1860	1861-1870
All countries	8,385	143,439	599,125	1,713,251	2,598,214	2,314,824
Europe	7,691	98,817	495,688	1,597,501	2,452,660	2,065,270
Austria-Hungary ^{2/}	-	-	-	-	-	7,800
Belgium	1	27	22	5,074	4,738	6,734
Denmark	20	169	1,063	539	3,749	17,094
France	371	8,497	45,575	77,262	76,358	35,986
Germany ^{2/}	968	6,761	152,454	434,626	951,667	787,468
Great Britain (England	1,782	14,055	7,611	32,092	247,125	222,277
(Scotland	268	2,912	2,667	3,712	38,331	38,769
(Wales	-	170	185	1,261	6,319	4,313
(Not specified ^{3/}	360	7,942	65,347	229,979	132,199	341,537
Greece	-	20	49	16	31	72
Ireland	3,614	50,724	207,381	780,719	914,119	435,778
Italy	30	409	2,253	1,870	9,231	11,725
Netherlands	49	1,078	1,412	8,251	10,789	9,102
Norway) ^{4/}	3	91	1,201	13,903	20,931	(71,631
Sweden) ^{4/}	-	-	-	-	-	(37,667
Poland ^{5/}	5	16	369	105	1,164	2,027
Portugal	35	145	829	550	1,055	2,658
Spain	139	2,477	2,125	2,209	9,298	6,697
Switzerland	31	3,226	4,821	4,644	25,011	23,286
Turkey in Europe	1	20	7	59	83	129
U.S.S.R. ^{6/}	14	75	277	551	457	2,512
Other Europe	-	3	40	79	5	8
Asia	5	10	48	82	41,455	64,630
China	1	2	8	35	41,397	64,301
India	1	8	39	36	43	69
Japan ^{7/}	-	-	-	-	-	186
Turkey in Asia ^{8/}	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Asia	3	-	1	11	15	72
America	387	11,564	33,424	62,469	74,720	166,607
Canada & Newfoundland ^{9/} ..	209	2,277	13,624	41,723	59,309	153,878
Mexico ^{10/}	1	4,817	6,599	3,271	3,078	2,191
West Indies	164	3,834	12,301	13,528	10,660	9,046
Central America	2	105	44	368	449	95
South America	11	531	856	3,579	1,224	1,397
Africa	1	16	54	55	210	312
Australia & New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	36
Not specified	301	33,032	69,911	53,144	29,169	17,969

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1964 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1871-1880	1881-1890	1891-1900	1901-1910	1911-1920	1921-1930
All countries	2, 812,191	5,246,613	3,687,564	8,795,386	5,735,811	4,107,209
Europe	2,272,262	4,737,046	3,558,978	8,136,016	4,376,564	2,477,853
Austria) 2/	72,969	353,719	592,707	2,145,266	(453,649	32,868
Hungary) 2/	-	-	-	-	(442,693	30,680
Belgium	7,221	20,177	18,167	41,635	33,746	15,846
Bulgaria 11/	-	-	160	39,280	22,533	2,945
Czechoslovakia 12/	-	-	-	-	3,426	102,194
Denmark	31,771	88,132	50,231	65,285	41,983	32,430
Finland 12/	-	-	-	-	756	16,691
France	72,206	50,464	30,770	73,379	61,897	49,610
Germany 2/	718,182	1,452,970	505,152	341,498	143,945	412,202
(England	437,706	644,680	216,726	388,017	249,944	157,420
(Scotland	87,564	149,869	44,188	120,469	78,357	159,781
(Wales	6,631	12,640	10,557	17,464	13,107	13,012
(Not specified 3/ ..	16,142	168	67	-	-	-
Greece	210	2,308	15,979	167,519	184,201	51,084
Ireland	436,871	655,482	388,416	339,065	146,181	220,591
Italy	55,759	307,309	651,893	2,045,877	1,109,524	455,315
Netherlands	16,541	53,701	26,758	48,262	43,718	26,948
Norway 4/	95,323	176,586	95,015	190,505	66,395	68,531
Sweden 4/	115,922	391,776	226,266	249,534	95,074	97,249
Poland 5/	12,970	51,806	96,720	-	4,813	227,734
Portugal	14,082	16,978	27,508	69,149	89,732	29,994
Rumania 13/	11	6,348	12,750	53,008	13,311	67,646
Spain	5,266	4,419	8,731	27,935	68,611	28,958
Switzerland	28,293	81,988	31,179	34,922	23,091	29,676
Turkey in Europe	337	1,562	3,626	79,976	54,677	14,659
U.S.S.R. 6/	39,284	213,282	505,290	1,597,306	921,201	61,742
Yugoslavia 11/	-	-	-	-	1,888	49,064
Other Europe	1,001	682	122	665	8,111	22,983
Asia	123,823	68,380	71,236	243,567	192,559	97,400
China	123,201	61,711	14,799	20,605	21,278	29,907
India	163	269	68	4,713	2,082	1,886
Japan 7/	149	2,270	25,942	129,797	83,837	33,462
Turkey in Asia 8/	67	2,220	26,799	77,393	79,389	19,165
Other Asia	243	1,910	3,628	11,059	5,973	12,980
America	404,044	426,967	38,972	361,888	1,143,671	1,516,716
Canada & Newfoundland 9/	383,640	393,304	3,311	179,226	742,185	924,515
Mexico 10/	5,162	1,913	971	49,642	219,004	459,287
West Indies	13,957	29,042	33,066	107,548	123,424	74,899
Central America	157	404	549	8,192	17,159	15,769
South America	1,128	2,304	1,075	17,280	41,899	42,215
Other America 14/	-	-	-	-	-	31
Africa	358	857	350	7,368	8,443	6,286
Australia & New Zealand	9,886	7,017	2,740	11,975	12,348	8,299
Pacific Islands	1,028	5,557	1,225	1,049	1,079	427
Not specified 15/	790	789	14,063	33,523	1,147	228

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1964 1/ (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	Total 145 years 1820-1964
All countries	528,431	1,035,039	2,515,479	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248	42,994,576
Europe	348,289	621,704	1,328,293	108,532	103,989	109,066	108,215	35,004,434
Albania 12/	2,040	85	59	9	12	9	8	2,222
Austria 2/	3,563	24,860	67,106)	1,114)	944)	1,526)	1,311)	4,282,823
Hungary 2/	7,861	3,469	36,637)	397)	400)	635)	649)	-
Belgium	4,817	12,189	18,575	1,131	959	922	1,296	193,277
Bulgaria 11/	938	375	104	34	37	36	261	66,703
Czechoslovakia 12/	14,393	8,347	918	212	103	111	190	129,894
Denmark	2,559	5,393	10,984	902	957	1,070	970	355,301
Estonia 12/	506	212	185	43	14	8	15	983
Finland 12/	2,146	2,503	4,925	474	505	358	495	28,853
France	12,623	38,809	51,121	4,403	3,931	4,926	5,598	703,786
Germany 2/	114,058	226,578	477,765	25,815	21,477	24,727	24,494	6,822,807
(England	21,756	112,252	156,171	14,936	14,970	18,314	21,067	2,978,901
(Scotland	6,887	16,131	32,854	3,587	2,915	4,139	4,408	797,808
(Britain (Wales	735	3,209	2,589	196	181	255	283	93,107
(Not specified 3/	-	-	3,884	124	130	159	139	798,177
Greece	9,119	8,973	47,608	3,124	4,408	4,744	3,998	503,463
Ireland	13,167	26,967	57,332	5,738	5,118	5,746	6,055	4,699,064
Italy	68,028	57,661	185,491	18,956	20,119	16,175	12,769	5,030,394
Latvia 12/	1,192	361	352	84	52	48	40	2,129
Lithuania 12/	2,201	683	242	125	52	58	50	3,411
Luxembourg 16/	565	820	684	42	56	52	68	2,287
Netherlands	7,150	14,860	52,277	7,362	6,378	4,086	2,039	340,761
Norway 4/	4,740	10,100	22,935	2,204	1,839	1,934	2,145	846,012
Poland 5/	17,026	7,571	9,985	6,254	5,660	6,785	7,097	458,107
Portugal	3,329	7,423	19,588	3,832	3,622	2,911	2,006	295,426
Rumania 13/	3,871	1,076	1,039	176	135	126	287	159,784
Spain	3,258	2,898	7,894	1,737	3,353	2,969	4,069	193,043
Sweden 4/	3,960	10,665	21,697	1,670	1,760	2,056	2,196	1,257,492
Switzerland	5,512	10,547	17,675	1,697	1,793	1,952	2,119	331,463
Turkey in Europe	737	580	2,653	410	581	834	506	161,437
U.S.S.R. 6/	1,356	548	584	270	130	119	163	3,345,161
Yugoslavia 11/	5,835	1,576	8,225	1,188	1,086	972	1,098	70,932
Other Europe	2,361	3,983	8,155	286	312	304	326	49,426
Asia 17/	15,344	31,780	147,453	19,495	20,249	23,242	21,279	1,182,037
China 18/	4,928	16,709	9,657	900	1,356	1,605	2,684	415,084
India	496	1,761	1,973	292	390	965	488	15,742
Japan 7/	1,948	1,555	46,250	4,490	4,054	4,147	3,774	341,861
Turkey in Asia 8/	328	218	866	296	304	307	331	207,685
Other Asia	7,644	11,537	88,707	13,517	14,145	16,218	14,002	201,665

See footnotes at end of table.

TABLE 13. IMMIGRATION BY COUNTRY, FOR DECADES:
1820 - 1964 ^{1/} (Continued)

Countries	1931-1940	1941-1950	1951-1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	Total 145 years 1820-1964
America	160,037	354,804	996,944	139,580	155,871	169,966	158,644	6,377,275
Canada & Newfoundland ^{9/} ...	108,527	171,718	377,952	47,470	44,272	50,509	51,114	3,748,763
Mexico ^{10/}	22,319	60,589	299,811	41,476	55,805	55,986	34,448	1,326,370
West Indies	15,502	49,725	123,091	20,520	20,917	22,951	24,067	708,242
Central America	5,861	21,665	44,751	7,272	9,639	10,706	11,829	155,016
South America	7,803	21,831	91,628	19,095	22,550	27,759	34,891	339,056
Other America ^{14/}	25	29,276	59,711	3,747	2,688	2,055	2,295	99,828
Africa	1,750	7,367	14,092	1,851	1,834	1,982	2,015	55,201
Australia & New Zealand	2,231	13,805	11,506	1,556	1,427	1,642	1,767	86,235
Pacific Islands ^{17/}	780	5,437	4,698	325	144	136	88	21,973
Not specified ^{15/}	-	142	12,493	5	249	226	240	267,421

- ^{1/} Data for fiscal years ended June 30, except 1820 to 1831 inclusive and 1844 to 1849 inclusive fiscal years ended Sept. 30; 1833 to 1842 inclusive and 1851 to 1867 inclusive years ended Dec. 31; 1832 covers 15 months ended Dec. 31; 1843 nine month ended Sept. 30; 1850 fifteen months ended Dec. 31; and 1868 six months ended June 30.
- ^{2/} Date for Austria-Hungary were not reported until 1861. Austria and Hungary have been recorded separately since 1905. In the years 1938 to 1945 inclusive Austria was included with Germany.
- ^{3/} United Kingdom not specified. In the years 1901 to 1951, included in other Europe.
- ^{4/} From 1820 to 1868 the figures for Norway and Sweden were combined.
- ^{5/} Poland was recorded as a separate country from 1820 to 1898 and since 1920. Between 1899 and 1919 Poland was included with Austria-Hungary, Germany, and Russia.
- ^{6/} Since 1931 the Russian Empire has been broken down into European U.S.S.R. and Siberia or Asiatic U.S.S.R.
- ^{7/} No record of immigration from Japan until 1861.
- ^{8/} No record of immigration from Turkey in Asia until 1869.
- ^{9/} Prior to 1920 Canada and Newfoundland were recorded as British North America. From 1820 to 1898 the figures include all British North American possessions.
- ^{10/} No record of immigration from Mexico from 1886 to 1893.
- ^{11/} Bulgaria, Serbia, and Montenegro were first reported in 1899. Bulgaria has been reported separately since 1920 and in 1920 also a separate enumeration was made for the Kingdom of Serbs, Croats, and Slovenes. Since 1922 the Serb, Croat, and Slovene Kingdom has been recorded as Yugoslavia.
- ^{12/} Countries added to the list since the beginning of World War I are theretofore included with the countries to which they belonged. Figures are available since 1920 for Czechoslovakia and Finland and since 1924 for Albania, Estonia, Latvia, and Lithuania.
- ^{13/} No record of immigration from Rumania until 1880.
- ^{14/} Included with countries not specified prior to 1925.
- ^{15/} The figure 33,523 in column headed 1901-1910, includes 32,897 persons returning in 1906 to their homes in the United States.
- ^{16/} Figures for Luxembourg are available since 1925.
- ^{17/} Beginning with the year 1952, Asia includes Philippines. From 1934 to 1951 the Philippines were included in the Pacific Islands. Prior to 1934 the Philippines were recorded in separate tables as insular travel.
- ^{18/} Beginning in 1957 China includes Formosa.

TABLE 14. IMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Country or region of birth	1955 - 1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All countries	2,819,246	237,790	321,625	326,867	253,265	260,686	265,398	271,344	283,763	306,260	292,248
Europe	1,422,919	127,852	175,883	185,427	138,842	158,801	139,670	127,749	119,692	125,939	123,064
Austria	23,775	2,228	4,326	4,109	2,005	2,355	1,970	1,735	1,633	1,769	1,645
Belgium	11,631	1,117	1,370	1,520	1,164	1,145	1,066	1,123	1,042	1,029	1,055
Czechoslovakia	22,676	1,983	2,612	3,541	2,156	2,813	2,391	1,978	1,691	1,845	1,666
Denmark	14,092	1,321	1,413	1,373	1,492	1,450	1,495	1,326	1,413	1,487	1,322
Finland	6,849	619	677	675	738	689	754	689	691	623	694
France	40,482	3,411	4,308	4,180	4,100	4,487	4,253	3,957	3,732	4,015	4,039
Germany	315,320	29,603	38,390	45,230	32,145	31,422	31,768	29,048	24,088	26,887	26,739
Greece	50,005	6,311	10,531	4,952	3,079	4,507	3,797	3,392	4,702	4,825	3,909
Hungary	57,208	904	2,261	8,705	1,583	30,098	7,257	1,466	1,355	1,766	1,813
Ireland	71,535	5,975	6,483	9,124	10,383	7,371	7,687	6,541	5,486	6,178	6,307
Italy	218,365	31,925	39,789	19,061	24,479	16,251	14,933	20,652	21,442	16,588	13,245
Netherlands	49,500	3,732	5,134	12,416	3,711	4,005	5,070	4,608	4,317	3,656	2,851
Norway	23,624	2,478	2,548	2,533	2,385	2,484	2,533	2,353	1,983	2,089	2,238
Poland	83,041	4,697	8,453	11,225	6,607	8,301	7,949	9,281	8,098	9,546	8,884
Portugal	28,338	1,366	1,396	1,537	1,635	2,694	6,968	3,960	3,730	2,975	2,077
Rumania	12,874	988	2,328	2,573	805	1,345	993	813	784	854	1,391
Spain	16,125	1,134	964	1,009	1,354	1,528	1,737	1,812	2,148	2,187	2,252
Sweden	19,985	1,546	1,906	2,294	2,224	2,079	2,351	1,699	1,696	2,017	2,173
Switzerland	17,940	1,670	1,848	1,800	1,739	1,783	1,896	1,673	1,777	1,889	1,865
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	9,006	566	764	771	1,046	1,068	885	770	914	1,262	960
United Kingdom	239,141	17,849	21,582	27,570	27,613	20,954	24,643	22,717	21,189	25,916	29,108
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	26,306	1,731	3,984	4,657	2,114	2,872	2,472	2,352	2,277	2,045	1,602
Yugoslavia	39,987	2,567	8,723	9,842	2,260	4,349	2,742	1,989	1,857	2,560	3,098
Other Europe	25,114	2,131	4,093	4,730	2,025	2,751	2,060	1,815	1,647	1,931	1,931
Asia	206,990	11,771	17,210	22,790	19,336	23,534	24,071	21,529	22,105	23,759	20,885
China 1/	42,093	2,705	4,450	5,425	3,213	5,722	3,681	3,213	4,017	4,658	5,009
Hong Kong	5,413	160	418	546	342	844	475	625	652	712	639
India	5,166	332	314	337	513	506	391	421	545	1,173	634
Indonesia	18,284	185	449	3,091	338	960	4,554	3,804	3,056	1,566	281
Iran	4,576	219	227	328	433	409	429	471	601	705	754
Iraq	2,636	159	163	180	215	238	304	256	314	426	381
Israel	12,659	471	857	1,275	1,681	2,057	1,608	1,318	1,127	1,325	940
Japan	49,735	3,984	5,586	6,354	6,543	5,851	5,471	4,313	3,897	4,056	3,680
Jordan 2/	6,797	411	814	994	528	607	536	658	771	752	726
Korea	14,511	315	703	648	1,604	1,720	1,507	1,534	1,538	2,580	2,362
Lebanon	4,154	276	390	411	366	438	511	498	406	448	410
Philippines	26,275	1,784	1,873	1,996	2,236	2,633	2,954	2,738	3,437	3,618	3,006
Ryukyu Islands	2,858	105	126	200	209	308	372	371	371	334	462
Syrian Arab Republic	2,094	155	185	198	209	234	207	191	245	226	244
Other Asia	9,739	510	655	807	906	1,007	1,071	1,118	1,128	1,180	1,357
North America	1,014,986	90,732	119,417	106,942	80,788	64,740	85,075	103,388	121,226	129,705	112,973
Canada	306,446	23,091	29,533	33,203	30,055	23,082	30,990	32,038	30,377	36,003	38,074
Mexico	432,573	50,772	65,047	49,154	26,712	23,061	32,684	41,632	55,291	55,253	32,967
Cuba	121,801	9,294	14,953	13,733	11,581	7,021	8,283	14,287	16,254	10,587	15,808
Dominican Republic	31,149	606	874	1,004	1,168	873	756	3,045	4,603	10,683	7,537
Haiti	9,978	433	620	405	766	543	931	1,025	1,322	1,851	2,082
Jamaica	13,917	901	1,018	1,123	1,342	1,695	1,340	1,283	1,573	1,880	1,762
Other West Indies	22,049	1,265	1,557	1,791	1,905	2,086	2,737	2,618	2,720	2,599	2,771
Costa Rica	10,279	322	495	578	744	698	803	749	1,407	1,754	2,729
El Salvador	9,771	383	496	690	757	679	1,091	1,007	1,289	1,695	1,684
Guatemala	7,784	394	565	779	644	510	627	662	939	1,228	1,436
Honduras	9,784	454	591	750	1,016	879	755	905	1,154	1,504	1,776
Nicaragua	12,298	789	1,203	1,200	1,326	1,129	1,301	1,306	1,083	1,430	1,531
Panama	16,779	1,024	1,372	1,439	1,744	1,571	1,722	1,875	2,098	2,184	1,750
Other Central America	3,788	317	259	344	342	342	362	313	435	480	594
Other North America	6,590	687	834	749	686	571	693	643	681	574	472
South America	142,409	5,599	6,846	9,002	11,039	9,792	13,048	15,470	17,592	22,919	31,102
Argentina	30,106	961	1,282	2,058	2,665	1,948	2,878	3,591	2,985	4,624	7,114
Brazil	14,348	773	970	1,274	1,360	1,180	1,399	1,443	1,560	1,973	2,416
Chile	8,674	355	436	715	636	689	924	1,120	1,137	1,153	1,509
Colombia	37,296	1,226	1,576	1,961	2,891	2,524	2,989	3,559	4,391	5,733	10,446
Ecuador	19,067	839	739	1,002	1,193	1,130	1,576	1,826	2,562	4,283	3,917
Peru	15,494	622	780	824	888	907	1,607	2,086	2,667	2,528	2,585
Venezuela	7,596	347	458	411	572	678	779	895	1,037	1,169	1,250
Other South America	9,828	476	605	757	834	736	896	950	1,253	1,456	1,865
Africa	20,727	1,186	1,441	1,673	2,040	2,631	2,319	1,980	1,931	2,639	2,887
Algeria	1,460	112	109	166	167	122	111	112	139	233	189
Morocco	2,792	205	242	260	251	344	355	276	274	282	303
Nigeria	535	14	18	21	24	42	55	53	62	98	148
South Africa	2,986	187	211	245	270	266	298	346	308	423	432
Tunisia	1,374	123	131	149	144	154	152	129	144	97	151
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	5,771	214	272	332	498	1,177	854	452	384	760	828
Other Africa	5,809	331	458	500	686	526	494	612	620	746	836
Oceania	10,999	595	800	1,016	1,210	1,178	1,179	1,204	1,203	1,289	1,325
Australia	5,846	333	429	519	715	646	671	625	552	677	679
New Zealand	2,328	141	173	237	222	224	241	240	256	265	329
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	1,053	36	63	123	106	124	90	109	145	147	110
Other Oceania	1,772	85	135	137	167	184	177	230	250	200	207
Other countries	216	55	28	17	10	10	36	24	14	10	12

1/ Includes Formosa
2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 14A. REFUGEE-ESCAPEES PAROLED UNDER ACT OF JULY 14, 1960,
 BY COUNTRY OF LAST RESIDENCE AND COUNTRY OF FLIGHT:
 JULY 14, 1960 - JUNE 30, 1964

Country of flight	Number paroled	Country of last residence						
		Austria	Belgium	France	Germany	Greece	Italy	Lebanon
All countries	14,576	1,934	748	4,299	1,394	646	3,722	1,833
Europe	11,640	1,927	742	2,500	1,389	631	3,663	788
Albania	432	17	94	37	16	94	174	-
Bulgaria	257	28	31	30	17	85	13	53
Czechoslovakia	15	11	-	1	-	-	3	-
East Germany	5	-	2	-	3	-	-	-
Estonia	14	-	4	-	10	-	-	-
Hungary	1,426	576	192	222	258	9	167	2
Latvia	70	1	-	3	65	-	1	-
Lithuania	39	-	-	-	39	-	-	-
Poland	929	122	108	274	384	4	37	-
Rumania	2,988	646	140	633	26	210	609	724
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	15	-	4	5	-	-	-	6
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	93	4	5	21	56	3	3	1
Yugoslavia	5,357	522	162	1,274	515	226	2,656	2
Asia	74	6	-	2	2	-	7	57
Iraq	26	6	-	2	-	-	7	11
Jordan	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Syrian Arab Republic	46	-	-	-	2	-	-	44
Africa	2,862	1	6	1,797	3	15	52	988
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2,861	1	6	1,796	3	15	52	988
Libya	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

TABLE 14B. HONG KONG CHINESE PAROLED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, AGE, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: JUNE 4, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1964

Sex, marital status, age, and occupation	Number admitted
Number admitted	10,579
Sex:	
Males	5,325
Females	5,254
Marital status:	
Single	6,289
Married	3,818
Widowed	423
Divorced	34
Unknown	15
Age:	
Under 5 years	1,453
5 - 9 years	1,431
10 - 19 years	2,240
20 - 29 years	1,740
30 - 39 years	1,646
40 - 49 years	1,012
50 - 59 years	578
60 - 69 years	322
70 - 79 years	127
80 years and over	26
Not reported	4
Major occupation group:	
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	607
Farmers and farm managers	17
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	247
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	520
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	268
Operatives and kindred workers	340
Private household workers	136
Service workers, except private household	185
Farm laborers and foremen	26
Laborers, except farm and mine	80
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation ..	<u>7,523</u>
Housewives	2,055
Retired persons	33
Students	1,615
Children under 14 years of age	3,820
Unknown or not reported	630

TABLE 14C. HONG KONG CHINESE PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES, BY BASIS FOR PAROLE ^{1/} AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP:
JUNE 4, 1962 - JUNE 30, 1964

Basis for parole ^{1/}	Number admitted	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers, except farm and mine	Housewives	Retired persons	Students	Children under 14 years of age	Unknown or not reported
Total	10,579	607	17	247	375	145	268	340	136	185	26	80	2,055	33	1,615	3,820	630
First preference	65	22	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	8	-	8	22	-
Selected immigrant	23	18	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Spouse of selected immigrant ..	12	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Child of selected immigrant ...	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	22	-
Second preference	781	29	2	19	17	7	11	11	69	7	2	4	357	21	91	7	127
Parent of U.S.C.	597	10	2	18	6	4	2	2	64	3	2	3	357	21	5	2	96
Unmarried child of U.S.C.	184	19	-	1	11	3	9	9	5	4	-	1	-	-	86	5	31
Third preference	516	13	1	3	13	2	3	5	1	4	-	-	223	-	144	83	21
Spouse of alien resident	235	3	1	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	223	-	2	-	-
Unmarried child of alien resident	281	10	-	1	11	2	3	5	1	2	-	-	-	-	142	83	21
Fourth preference	4,942	221	7	99	175	73	149	187	24	86	11	39	760	3	685	2,122	301
Brother or sister of U.S.C. ...	1,099	113	1	46	89	41	77	93	16	48	3	21	136	2	198	59	156
Married child of U.S.C.	503	42	4	24	37	20	29	52	4	19	7	16	138	-	19	3	89
Spouse of brother or sister of U.S.C.	346	28	-	16	18	7	19	17	2	5	1	-	215	1	3	-	14
Spouse of child of U.S.C.	406	28	1	13	21	5	14	14	-	8	-	-	271	-	5	8	18
Child of brother or sister of U.S.C.	1,149	6	1	-	8	-	6	7	2	2	-	1	-	-	241	868	7
Child of son or daughter of U.S.C.	1,428	3	-	-	1	-	4	3	-	4	-	-	-	-	216	1,182	15
Adopted son or daughter of U.S.C.	11	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	3	2	2
Nonpreference (Prior Refugee Legislation)	4,275	322	7	126	169	63	105	137	41	85	13	37	707	9	687	1,586	181

^{1/} Aliens paroled who were beneficiaries of visa petitions or who were registered as applicants under previous refugee legislation.

TABLE 15. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Country or region of birth	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All countries	10,883,105	620,946	686,259	758,858	847,764	1,024,945	1,140,736	1,220,315	1,331,383	1,507,091	1,744,808
Europe	4,985,302	274,355	305,820	361,744	377,587	473,660	543,906	591,271	627,273	673,809	755,877
Austria	104,063	5,151	6,467	8,562	9,268	11,368	12,222	12,167	12,366	12,403	14,089
Belgium	85,894	5,579	5,378	5,838	6,641	8,171	9,278	10,044	10,669	11,698	12,598
Czechoslovakia	32,874	3,537	3,558	3,233	2,489	3,008	3,026	3,084	3,037	3,220	4,682
Denmark	130,870	7,353	8,423	10,669	11,052	13,844	15,935	15,811	15,731	16,387	15,665
Finland	46,438	2,320	2,742	3,862	3,439	3,901	5,350	6,111	6,153	6,217	6,343
France	382,486	21,048	22,513	25,482	27,934	32,958	37,617	41,181	50,552	57,903	65,298
Germany	875,366	33,226	45,307	54,246	64,592	88,010	103,723	109,520	113,817	126,463	136,462
Greece	105,293	4,980	5,101	6,967	6,353	8,993	11,253	13,981	15,823	15,083	16,759
Hungary	77,206	3,943	4,030	4,320	3,782	5,933	9,833	13,396	11,871	9,571	10,527
Ireland	122,853	6,702	7,194	9,385	8,451	11,680	13,374	15,816	15,774	15,561	18,916
Italy	509,062	27,532	34,038	41,150	41,815	47,566	55,114	61,694	60,935	65,052	74,366
Netherlands	325,924	15,089	18,808	22,513	26,367	34,837	41,391	39,705	41,397	42,396	43,421
Norway	109,118	7,771	8,695	8,744	9,218	10,645	11,551	11,893	12,852	13,197	14,552
Poland	125,981	11,449	11,206	11,755	11,502	12,276	11,764	12,842	13,594	14,142	15,451
Portugal	44,906	1,619	1,905	2,695	3,838	3,366	4,100	4,672	5,881	7,273	9,557
Rumania	37,476	3,354	3,466	3,724	3,168	3,240	3,318	3,825	3,861	4,426	5,094
Spain	193,610	13,050	11,846	12,772	15,719	21,294	23,878	24,465	23,853	22,806	23,297
Sweden	130,891	7,340	8,505	9,105	9,611	12,655	13,825	14,938	15,530	18,809	20,573
Switzerland	149,018	8,518	8,967	9,358	11,304	14,434	16,432	17,753	19,649	20,335	22,068
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	40,698	2,838	2,976	3,336	3,978	4,336	4,503	3,695	4,910	4,948	5,178
United Kingdom	1,188,088	69,166	71,163	89,173	82,455	104,698	117,972	136,021	149,959	166,670	200,811
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	52,483	4,311	4,221	4,429	4,457	5,405	6,728	5,864	5,710	5,758	5,600
Yugoslavia	55,190	2,173	2,784	3,884	4,536	5,007	5,913	7,310	8,037	7,683	7,863
Other Europe	59,514	6,306	6,527	6,542	5,618	6,035	5,806	5,683	5,312	5,608	6,077
Asia	793,358	39,360	43,127	47,806	60,167	76,884	86,903	87,503	98,898	113,757	138,953
China 1/	85,657	5,338	6,355	6,230	7,948	9,063	8,869	9,221	9,954	10,560	12,119
Hong Kong	13,562	379	443	501	802	1,036	1,317	1,792	2,296	2,338	2,658
India	73,381	3,792	3,568	4,273	4,706	6,143	7,578	9,312	10,209	10,976	12,824
Indonesia	25,630	1,217	1,556	1,887	2,068	2,882	3,432	3,001	3,094	2,958	3,735
Iran	31,437	1,113	1,417	1,723	2,595	3,351	3,705	3,426	3,614	4,685	5,808
Iraq	10,591	627	696	894	871	812	1,067	1,168	1,229	1,373	1,854
Israel	50,763	1,398	1,928	2,407	3,583	3,819	5,373	6,246	7,316	8,626	10,067
Japan	252,951	10,037	10,648	12,993	15,039	26,031	29,731	29,301	32,478	37,481	49,212
Jordan 2/	11,220	745	673	648	864	872	1,056	1,372	1,408	1,443	2,139
Korea	23,749	2,615	3,552	1,798	1,995	1,531	1,504	1,771	2,112	2,803	4,068
Lebanon	26,920	1,505	1,730	1,785	2,123	2,474	2,951	3,206	3,232	3,651	4,255
Philippines	98,828	5,822	5,869	6,799	10,058	10,083	10,435	8,319	11,133	13,860	16,450
Ryukyu Islands	4,212	107	102	165	389	611	753	394	449	512	730
Syrian Arab Republic	10,153	911	777	729	830	803	846	967	1,151	1,461	1,678
Other Asia	74,304	3,754	4,005	4,974	6,296	7,373	8,286	8,007	9,223	11,030	11,356
North America	3,844,608	232,178	265,188	268,621	315,049	364,504	381,454	407,565	446,798	534,723	628,528
Canada	523,893	28,909	33,927	34,948	40,957	44,278	51,027	57,383	71,243	76,550	84,671
Mexico	1,604,137	76,155	96,866	106,695	123,627	138,391	150,310	185,175	205,996	238,389	282,533
Cuba	490,891	63,143	63,852	62,403	72,618	83,365	68,112	43,934	17,119	6,897	9,448
Dominican Republic	176,644	4,732	4,301	4,200	5,177	5,756	4,437	9,102	18,227	56,236	64,476
Haiti	39,633	2,857	3,175	2,834	3,195	3,948	4,107	3,832	4,694	4,650	6,341
Jamaica	177,442	7,806	8,295	6,414	9,498	17,208	21,027	18,070	23,226	29,046	36,852
Other West Indies	497,242	24,801	28,796	25,529	32,609	40,743	49,938	60,361	70,485	76,514	87,466
Costa Rica	39,386	2,448	2,773	2,549	2,857	3,570	3,786	3,139	3,880	6,073	8,311
El Salvador	52,096	4,223	4,377	4,324	4,307	4,535	4,723	4,667	5,451	7,237	8,252
Guatemala	78,316	5,807	6,652	7,056	7,273	8,038	9,045	5,479	8,375	8,873	11,718
Honduras	33,856	2,103	2,316	2,162	2,553	2,999	2,800	4,794	3,228	4,746	6,155
Nicaragua	37,819	2,833	2,823	2,325	2,934	3,095	3,300	2,969	3,967	5,836	7,737
Panama	47,710	2,674	3,464	3,573	3,538	4,122	4,488	4,447	5,131	8,138	8,135
Other Central America	10,507	377	430	394	617	754	841	733	2,065	2,098	2,198
Other North America	35,036	3,310	3,141	3,215	3,289	3,702	3,513	3,480	3,711	3,440	4,235
South America	865,081	51,750	50,502	55,619	66,106	78,196	89,714	89,786	106,490	125,269	151,649
Argentina	129,227	7,335	6,423	7,809	8,863	10,783	12,758	17,242	21,146	16,572	20,296
Brazil	106,269	5,782	6,300	10,600	10,411	8,601	9,762	12,450	11,836	14,845	15,682
Chile	58,731	2,770	3,324	4,093	4,880	5,508	7,045	6,012	8,010	7,317	9,772
Colombia	170,540	13,679	9,818	8,313	11,062	13,071	16,069	13,906	19,124	27,945	37,553
Ecuador	41,549	2,588	2,686	2,340	2,734	3,730	3,920	3,201	4,261	6,843	9,216
Peru	79,940	3,619	3,937	4,505	4,783	5,207	5,842	6,489	11,105	15,184	19,269
Venezuela	218,170	12,942	14,872	14,414	19,188	25,979	28,514	24,184	21,941	27,010	29,126
Other South America	60,655	3,035	3,142	3,545	4,185	5,317	5,804	6,272	9,067	9,553	10,735
Africa	115,105	5,097	5,177	6,042	7,413	8,708	11,207	14,123	16,414	19,003	21,921
Algeria	6,391	349	295	512	364	569	695	706	780	932	1,189
Morocco	9,026	285	293	439	658	696	963	1,252	1,292	1,476	1,672
Nigeria	5,258	110	120	130	177	244	412	649	888	1,183	1,345
South Africa	28,542	1,583	1,192	1,403	2,101	2,481	3,090	3,643	3,560	4,354	5,135
Tunisia	4,004	134	117	169	227	382	490	553	554	687	691
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	29,693	1,527	1,622	1,744	2,027	2,334	3,133	3,640	4,091	4,378	5,197
Other Africa	32,191	1,109	1,538	1,645	1,859	2,002	2,424	3,680	5,249	5,993	6,692
Oceania	259,968	12,694	14,102	16,769	20,063	22,446	25,847	29,316	34,816	39,140	44,775
Australia	178,527	8,620	9,871	11,650	14,131	16,070	18,485	20,497	23,672	25,643	29,888
New Zealand	56,545	2,701	2,978	3,380	4,235	4,707	5,564	6,853	8,029	8,688	9,410
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	17,768	1,045	992	1,324	1,290	1,257	1,245	1,293	1,961	3,833	3,833
Other Oceania	7,128	328	261	415	407	412	553	673	1,154	1,281	1,644
Other countries	19,683	5,512	2,343	2,257	1,379	547	1,705	751	694	1,390	3,105

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 15A. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955-1964

[Aliens admitted under Sec. 101(a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.]

Country or region of birth	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All countries.....	7,579,329	401,090	471,969	537,760	596,004	689,416	779,205	858,472	928,021	1,067,444	1,249,948
Europe.....	3,515,035	171,600	207,762	246,531	266,546	329,067	388,962	423,713	448,982	485,968	545,904
Austria.....	80,883	3,556	4,805	6,702	7,249	8,835	9,643	9,568	9,761	9,696	11,068
Belgium.....	63,651	3,516	3,644	4,366	4,762	5,693	7,138	7,528	8,263	8,841	9,900
Czechoslovakia.....	24,815	2,636	2,671	2,576	1,776	2,136	2,245	2,132	2,362	2,422	3,859
Denmark.....	89,591	4,280	5,198	6,262	7,122	9,383	11,061	11,591	11,364	11,888	11,442
Finland.....	32,401	1,242	1,605	2,115	2,027	2,640	4,079	4,681	4,671	4,584	4,757
France.....	271,233	12,646	15,142	19,429	20,175	22,801	26,269	29,135	36,104	42,014	47,518
Germany.....	661,647	21,752	32,623	43,223	49,189	66,152	80,144	84,662	86,545	94,691	102,666
Greece.....	65,965	2,587	2,927	3,750	4,213	6,222	7,655	8,758	9,607	9,809	10,437
Hungary.....	67,387	3,218	3,381	3,154	2,984	5,126	8,837	12,180	10,816	8,384	9,307
Ireland.....	67,762	3,147	4,168	4,739	5,396	7,392	8,698	9,280	8,319	7,138	9,485
Italy.....	364,591	17,689	23,804	29,509	28,837	33,065	40,535	44,491	44,833	48,501	53,327
Netherlands.....	240,072	9,919	13,229	16,708	20,167	24,119	28,908	30,161	31,432	32,185	33,244
Norway.....	54,226	3,256	4,286	4,576	4,843	5,298	5,945	6,234	6,248	6,308	7,232
Poland.....	102,859	9,145	9,145	9,862	9,488	9,877	9,507	10,206	11,031	11,639	12,959
Portugal.....	22,894	633	828	1,060	1,453	1,762	2,259	2,630	3,143	4,249	4,877
Rumania.....	31,248	2,797	2,900	3,232	2,615	2,698	2,829	3,097	3,254	3,663	4,163
Spain.....	106,962	7,700	7,929	8,753	8,998	10,623	11,646	11,233	11,369	12,369	16,342
Sweden.....	96,960	4,819	6,033	7,035	7,223	9,284	10,043	11,230	11,392	14,216	15,685
Switzerland.....	112,544	5,688	6,606	7,676	8,855	10,794	12,318	13,303	15,072	15,545	16,687
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	26,130	1,735	1,893	2,100	2,567	2,790	3,026	3,230	3,280	3,151	3,268
United Kingdom.....	812,010	41,288	45,326	48,905	56,408	71,100	83,228	95,665	106,284	120,634	143,172
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia).....	33,086	2,747	2,815	3,053	2,782	3,140	3,642	3,745	3,653	3,693	3,816
Yugoslavia.....	42,029	1,175	1,844	2,788	3,271	3,770	4,793	5,692	6,247	6,253	6,196
Other Europe.....	44,089	4,429	4,960	4,958	4,146	4,367	4,514	4,191	3,932	4,095	4,497
Asia.....	367,341	12,981	15,354	19,386	21,376	26,466	35,682	45,744	52,098	60,041	78,213
China 1/.....	33,023	1,284	1,550	2,013	2,623	3,064	3,416	3,993	4,653	4,883	5,344
Hong Kong.....	7,537	161	208	230	362	493	651	978	1,360	1,490	1,604
India.....	31,013	1,402	1,532	1,738	1,803	2,451	3,317	4,112	4,552	4,501	5,605
Indonesia.....	11,690	560	643	881	949	1,213	1,206	1,343	1,493	1,534	1,868
Iran.....	11,518	300	483	648	708	936	1,167	1,214	1,238	2,310	2,514
Iraq.....	5,254	306	357	465	343	397	564	646	627	631	918
Israel.....	34,650	927	1,315	1,728	2,297	2,615	3,648	4,217	4,971	5,765	7,067
Japan.....	131,854	2,902	3,899	5,431	5,500	7,669	12,329	18,157	19,745	22,743	33,479
Jordan 2/.....	5,489	407	405	408	439	466	524	660	689	692	799
Korea.....	4,897	132	158	168	219	284	338	589	783	964	1,262
Lebanon.....	18,241	978	1,148	1,195	1,346	1,640	2,023	2,092	2,242	2,599	2,978
Philippines.....	42,168	1,954	1,938	2,486	2,632	2,838	3,772	4,391	5,758	7,410	8,989
Ryukyu Islands.....	1,288	39	36	40	90	103	112	140	237	186	305
Syrian Arab Republic.....	6,695	616	553	530	546	569	553	633	727	888	1,080
Other Asia.....	22,124	1,013	1,129	1,425	1,519	1,728	2,062	2,579	3,023	3,445	4,201
North America.....	2,815,340	167,206	199,632	214,063	240,466	259,205	265,002	294,758	314,893	392,698	467,417
Canada.....	183,943	10,330	13,895	13,194	15,728	17,024	18,225	18,114	20,901	25,208	31,324
Mexico.....	1,442,077	64,658	86,125	95,569	110,432	123,223	133,845	167,062	185,892	217,569	257,702
Cuba.....	366,507	48,513	52,842	55,765	61,216	56,655	43,123	30,633	10,681	3,276	3,803
Dominican Republic.....	133,004	2,645	2,621	3,092	3,252	3,409	2,820	6,940	13,487	45,584	49,154
Haiti.....	25,146	1,760	2,148	1,922	1,992	2,412	2,568	2,314	2,832	2,799	4,399
Jamaica.....	74,588	2,943	3,448	3,905	3,976	6,205	6,841	7,841	9,705	12,895	16,829
Other West Indies.....	344,213	20,038	20,308	20,986	23,455	27,928	33,746	40,491	44,763	50,506	61,992
Costa Rica.....	29,595	1,691	1,945	1,917	2,206	2,670	2,884	2,347	2,995	4,606	6,334
El Salvador.....	37,951	3,015	2,953	3,117	3,000	3,211	3,360	3,297	3,977	5,556	6,465
Guatemala.....	62,333	4,134	5,057	5,882	5,971	6,194	7,023	5,543	6,590	6,884	9,055
Honduras.....	21,978	1,341	1,472	1,582	1,875	2,024	1,969	1,845	2,301	3,370	4,199
Nicaragua.....	26,163	1,904	1,832	1,684	2,095	2,148	2,245	1,948	2,685	4,149	5,473
Panama.....	32,097	1,571	2,233	2,524	2,244	2,665	2,953	3,125	3,586	5,716	5,480
Other Central America.....	8,024	262	285	301	397	534	583	518	1,575	1,801	1,768
Other North America.....	27,721	2,401	2,468	2,623	2,627	2,903	2,817	2,740	2,923	2,779	3,440
South America.....	614,346	34,742	34,903	40,405	47,651	52,281	62,786	62,576	76,464	89,763	112,775
Argentina.....	96,577	5,728	4,604	6,098	6,847	7,758	9,492	13,724	15,948	11,610	14,768
Brazil.....	72,739	3,297	4,234	8,001	7,546	5,465	6,565	7,995	8,455	10,575	10,606
Chile.....	42,040	1,687	2,113	2,931	3,595	3,997	5,197	4,457	5,760	5,048	7,255
Colombia.....	125,056	9,778	7,173	6,076	8,125	8,510	11,494	9,279	13,826	20,801	29,994
Ecuador.....	27,883	1,524	1,615	1,587	1,861	2,414	2,717	2,197	3,086	4,735	6,147
Paru.....	59,155	2,354	2,656	3,118	3,350	3,648	4,279	4,523	8,514	11,795	14,918
Venezuela.....	153,970	8,718	10,707	10,390	13,883	17,579	19,449	16,551	15,430	19,174	22,089
Other South America.....	36,926	1,656	1,801	2,204	2,444	2,910	3,593	3,850	5,445	6,025	6,998
Africa.....	65,592	2,973	3,046	3,658	4,487	5,166	6,599	7,820	9,071	10,166	12,606
Algeria.....	4,849	223	207	304	248	451	573	582	653	697	911
Morocco.....	6,051	142	184	227	381	476	638	845	944	980	1,234
Nigeria.....	1,548	44	38	70	59	91	146	163	241	288	408
South Africa.....	20,956	1,124	842	1,040	1,536	1,839	2,277	2,664	2,610	3,126	3,898
Tunisia.....	2,066	74	75	104	113	181	201	228	297	392	401
United Arab Republic (Egypt).....	17,609	817	883	997	1,141	1,288	1,729	2,162	2,476	2,746	3,370
Other Africa.....	12,513	549	817	916	1,009	840	1,035	1,176	1,850	1,937	2,384
Oceania.....	195,268	8,875	10,055	12,302	14,964	17,053	20,071	23,790	26,473	28,727	32,958
Australia.....	137,474	6,332	7,403	8,935	10,922	12,547	14,664	16,888	18,327	19,366	22,090
New Zealand.....	42,410	1,863	2,006	2,379	3,073	3,589	4,408	5,613	6,192	6,251	7,036
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.).....	11,467	493	483	700	750	654	679	875	1,361	2,470	3,002
Other Oceania.....	3,917	187	163	288	219	263	320	414	593	640	830
Other countries.....	6,407	2,713	1,217	1,415	514	178	103	71	40	81	75

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 16. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.

Country or region of birth	Number admitted	Foreign Government officials	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Transit aliens	Treaty traders and investors	Students	Spouses and children of students	International representatives	Temporary workers and trainees 1/	Representatives of foreign information media	Exchange visitors	Spouses and children of exchange visitors	Returning resident aliens	NATO officials
All countries	1,744,808	34,644	144,680	1,105,268	119,360	6,912	44,952	3,486	12,875	60,470	2,654	33,371	8,875	165,429	1,832
Europe	755,877	10,894	88,317	652,587	65,523	3,156	5,873	450	5,427	6,682	1,783	10,744	3,133	94,572	1,731
Austria	14,089	171	1,546	9,522	422	25	79	3	100	296	38	301	46	1,536	2
Belgium	12,598	132	2,366	7,534	426	56	99	8	180	70	13	261	99	1,127	177
Czechoslovakia	4,682	94	468	3,991	251	5	66	1	99	64	11	22	3	206	1
Denmark	15,665	175	1,678	9,764	1,102	97	95	11	162	113	71	487	93	1,653	164
Finland	6,343	82	397	4,360	298	20	94	10	87	22	11	365	95	502	-
France	65,298	1,449	9,927	37,591	6,290	223	424	30	884	662	275	1,095	305	5,937	206
Germany	136,462	1,343	14,267	88,399	5,227	863	31	219	658	396	1,722	381	21,656	626	
Greece	16,759	116	766	9,671	3,703	20	581	29	69	108	15	255	20	1,365	41
Hungary	10,527	86	528	8,779	272	-	119	7	74	184	16	54	13	394	1
Ireland	18,916	176	1,278	8,207	617	33	86	5	81	96	22	132	29	8,152	2
Italy	74,366	522	6,031	47,296	10,352	478	396	13	235	759	129	603	138	7,357	57
Netherlands	43,421	340	6,018	27,226	3,279	93	476	73	311	394	53	550	150	4,308	150
Norway	14,552	336	1,412	5,820	3,894	29	239	26	132	54	26	312	127	7,102	43
Poland	15,451	408	1,231	11,728	348	43	131	6	122	199	16	234	29	956	-
Portugal	9,557	176	430	4,647	3,051	-	64	2	62	19	12	73	17	1,191	13
Rumania	5,094	139	447	3,716	361	16	81	13	99	10	4	29	15	164	-
Spain	23,927	552	2,616	13,726	3,788	63	266	17	259	723	30	341	70	1,470	6
Sweden	20,573	360	3,212	12,473	620	17	128	11	164	85	120	610	190	2,582	6
Switzerland	22,068	301	3,572	13,115	697	348	169	13	151	225	26	482	152	2,817	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	5,178	186	414	2,854	93	20	265	33	86	31	8	666	114	358	52
United Kingdom	200,811	3,042	28,015	115,157	19,385	622	1,014	82	1,099	1,506	399	1,774	951	27,577	188
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	5,600	415	665	3,151	237	8	117	5	561	195	40	31	5	170	-
Yugoslavia	7,863	173	394	5,802	538	69	91	8	96	89	22	194	57	330	-
Other Europe	6,077	120	639	3,858	272	9	108	11	97	120	30	151	34	627	1
Asia	138,953	8,985	25,875	52,338	9,398	3,539	11,855	935	1,786	1,848	355	10,931	2,707	8,382	19
China 2/	12,119	466	716	6,828	2,281	48	2,349	70	224	74	16	426	89	549	3
Hong Kong	2,658	20	171	1,433	385	1	452	10	11	13	-	50	6	105	1
India	12,824	728	1,771	3,834	658	46	2,025	334	985	306	26	2,029	259	421	2
Indonesia	3,735	542	346	1,522	140	4	90	17	92	39	6	595	253	87	2
Iran	5,808	886	254	2,260	49	30	1,423	61	61	12	10	367	64	331	-
Iraq	1,854	100	130	788	22	7	343	55	106	13	-	129	55	106	-
Israel	10,067	442	673	6,394	159	135	481	113	70	64	19	210	177	1,130	-
Japan	49,212	1,091	18,709	14,770	3,132	3,018	1,540	64	158	971	241	1,609	725	3,179	5
Jordan 3/	2,139	151	145	654	221	6	171	2	34	1	4	126	453	171	-
Korea	4,068	1,110	254	1,008	106	57	770	67	44	66	14	399	69	154	-
Lebanon	4,255	84	445	2,533	441	3	249	25	54	13	7	88	67	246	-
Philippines	16,450	642	1,169	7,820	1,093	116	687	28	121	159	3	2,897	275	1,439	1
Ryukyu Islands	730	-	45	260	144	-	30	2	2	61	1	71	4	110	-
Syrian Arab Republic	1,678	65	150	930	157	1	160	19	27	12	-	66	15	76	-
Other Asia	11,356	2,678	897	3,304	410	67	1,085	68	397	44	8	1,919	196	278	5
North America	628,528	6,764	15,351	452,064	31,377	64	21,128	1,338	1,780	51,275	350	3,660	850	42,475	50
Canada	84,671	1,499	1,081	30,243	6,643	8	8,998	1,039	231	26,419	47	774	379	7,786	24
Mexico	282,533	3,491	5,008	252,684	6,367	9	5,414	126	335	946	271	1,528	273	6,118	3
Cuba	9,468	24	458	3,345	120	2	101	1	238	33	1	6	-	5,116	3
Dominican Republic	64,478	427	1,491	47,663	861	1	1,002	14	107	78	18	186	18	12,610	-
Haiti	6,341	86	285	4,114	740	-	124	-	83	12	-	37	7	853	-
Jamaica	36,852	208	1,084	15,745	10,338	15	946	33	123	6,751	2	102	10	1,487	8
Other West Indies	87,466	73	4,227	57,765	4,386	15	1,631	57	105	16,865	1	165	18	2,154	4
Costa Rica	8,311	101	228	6,106	330	1	343	10	84	8	-	200	65	835	-
El Salvador	8,252	114	156	6,309	130	-	390	6	80	7	-	147	24	889	-
Guatemala	11,718	289	277	8,778	327	-	519	13	147	6	-	180	35	1,147	-
Honduras	6,155	68	152	4,047	427	-	370	4	40	3	-	81	21	939	3
Nicaragua	7,737	174	192	5,281	140	-	336	8	56	18	-	99	14	1,419	-
Panama	8,135	85	381	5,099	258	1	778	10	100	21	-	126	22	1,252	2
Other Central America	2,198	17	69	1,699	166	-	98	6	3	2	-	8	-	128	2
Other North America	4,235	108	264	3,176	144	12	78	11	48	106	10	21	14	242	1
South America	151,649	4,947	6,800	105,975	5,852	73	4,050	386	2,423	318	95	4,509	1,252	14,964	5
Argentina	20,296	756	1,686	13,082	346	27	262	29	411	84	31	602	205	2,774	1
Brazil	15,682	1,026	1,224	9,382	515	5	182	38	433	48	29	984	260	1,556	-
Chile	9,772	194	874	6,381	252	1	122	33	352	33	2	470	184	874	-
Colombia	37,553	336	997	28,997	679	30	1,012	45	344	30	8	518	169	4,388	-
Ecuador	9,216	399	183	5,964	289	1	288	11	130	14	2	311	34	1,590	-
Peru	19,269	523	339	14,579	894	2	424	5	233	13	11	497	101	1,645	3
Venezuela	29,126	1,355	769	21,320	1,682	7	1,391	192	169	55	7	443	231	1,505	-
Other South America	10,735	358	728	6,270	1,195	-	369	33	351	41	5	684	68	632	1
Africa	21,921	1,680	2,897	9,709	826	66	1,353	246	1,039	152	33	2,825	426	650	21
Algeria	1,189	30	119	792	55	2	8	-	42	6	6	102	6	15	6
Morocco	1,672	102	152	1,082	48	-	30	4	57	22	1	87	4	77	6
Nigeria	1,345	129	128	280	66	-	229	8	73	3	1	373	40	13	2
South Africa	5,135	175	1,155	2,743	130	16	172	43	50	70	4	242	94	239	2
Tunisia	691	84	71	330	15	2	11	-	29	6	4	115	4	20	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	5,197	323	678	2,692	231	37	252	118	178	30	9	346	150	151	2
Other Africa	6,692	837	594	1,790	281	9	651	71	610	15	8	1,560	128	135	3
Oceania	44,775	1,274	5,434	27,524	6,338	14	691	133	417	195	38	701	597	1,403	6
Australia	29,888	1,185	4,141	17,949	4,227	13	225	110	279	157	37	418	306	749	2
New Zealand	9,410	181	998	6,038	1,569	-	59	19	103	33	1	101	89	215	4
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	3,833	-	234	2,768	113	-	297	-	33	2	-	-	-	386	-
Other Oceania	1,644														

TABLE 17. NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY CLASSES UNDER THE IMMIGRATION LAWS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers, insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents

Country or region of last permanent residence	Number admitted	Foreign	Temporary	Temporary	Transit	Treaty	Students	Spouses and	International	Temporary	Representatives	Exchange	Spouses and	Returning	WATO
		Government officials	visitors for business	visitors for pleasure	aliens	traders and investors	and children of students	representatives	workers and teachers 1/	of foreign information media	visitors	and children of exchange visitors	resident aliens	officials	
All countries	1,744,808	34,644	144,680	1,105,268	119,360	6,912	44,952	3,486	12,875	60,470	2,654	33,371	8,875	165,429	1,832
Europe	474,509	10,514	81,320	297,300	45,781	3,062	4,255	300	5,386	5,963	1,784	10,538	3,063	3,414	1,739
Austria	6,087	141	918	4,015	203	12	45	2	116	262	27	275	42	29	-
Belgium	8,818	127	2,387	5,060	286	58	72	-	176	65	15	262	103	18	181
Czechoslovakia	2,257	86	181	1,676	183	-	5	-	88	30	4	2	-	2	-
Denmark	9,308	164	1,487	5,521	858	90	89	12	154	99	68	488	95	18	165
Finland	4,103	80	362	2,827	161	17	72	10	77	14	11	362	95	15	-
France	51,668	1,448	10,235	29,650	5,653	237	391	25	1,000	719	315	1,179	313	269	234
Germany	74,051	1,243	12,771	50,277	3,418	839	534	17	143	626	394	1,675	363	1,129	622
Greece	8,243	120	571	3,647	2,802	19	530	27	60	90	14	251	20	51	41
Hungary	4,448	67	85	4,108	72	-	2	-	65	30	12	4	-	3	-
Ireland	8,940	153	1,195	6,768	385	33	66	1	64	90	19	121	27	17	1
Italy	31,459	503	5,576	18,860	3,726	488	294	10	266	646	130	573	122	204	61
Netherlands	24,566	344	5,356	14,534	2,391	95	160	10	288	379	50	558	153	102	146
Norway	11,055	342	1,270	4,599	3,855	22	230	26	126	46	25	314	128	38	34
Poland	3,211	300	111	2,277	88	2	28	-	97	121	3	159	10	15	-
Portugal	4,417	176	378	1,829	1,723	-	55	2	63	13	11	74	18	62	13
Rumania	690	116	60	149	270	1	3	-	88	1	-	2	-	-	-
Spain	12,693	503	2,049	5,989	2,497	71	190	8	215	679	26	313	62	90	1
Sweden	16,850	359	3,221	11,345	566	6	124	11	156	86	117	619	188	52	-
Switzerland	16,967	302	3,921	10,360	545	343	175	9	278	266	24	511	176	56	1
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	3,012	176	282	1,283	30	12	254	30	78	21	6	667	111	13	49
United Kingdom	164,544	3,148	27,908	109,428	15,516	647	780	81	1,073	1,380	433	1,828	956	1,176	190
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	1,938	380	346	252	154	-	74	-	538	159	32	3	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	2,711	151	245	1,541	295	69	49	4	90	57	24	178	51	17	-
Other Europe	2,413	85	405	1,395	104	1	33	7	87	84	24	120	30	38	-
Asia	120,202	9,078	25,377	44,253	7,512	3,563	11,574	922	1,670	1,818	337	10,901	2,742	449	6
China 2/	4,635	415	239	844	734	32	1,674	56	165	52	8	335	79	2	-
Hong Kong	4,588	23	392	1,887	1,263	1	854	14	30	14	-	85	8	16	1
India	10,142	659	1,370	2,400	386	19	1,958	330	306	265	18	1,942	464	25	-
Indonesia	1,907	529	178	356	25	-	71	11	81	32	5	572	43	4	-
Iran	5,156	876	237	1,993	25	23	1,403	58	56	10	10	367	80	18	-
Iraq	1,257	88	87	409	13	3	327	54	105	8	-	124	25	14	-
Israel	14,130	718	1,204	10,225	186	245	552	126	106	111	26	332	283	16	-
Japan	45,789	1,078	18,796	13,995	2,997	3,009	1,561	65	157	969	242	1,599	1,104	212	5
Jordan 3/	881	146	71	218	112	-	141	3	35	1	2	118	28	6	-
Korea	3,741	1,112	212	876	79	53	772	67	45	62	13	343	96	11	-
Lebanon	2,340	78	379	1,161	193	2	283	26	53	15	3	95	42	10	-
Philippines	13,847	634	1,196	6,609	1,075	107	688	28	109	160	3	2,899	272	67	-
Ryukyu Islands	592	1	43	241	113	-	32	2	2	61	1	82	4	10	-
Syrian Arab Republic	740	67	63	300	45	-	151	17	21	12	-	62	14	8	-
Other Asia	10,437	2,654	910	2,739	266	69	1,107	65	399	46	6	1,946	200	30	-
North America	921,635	7,123	19,481	602,695	46,539	4,639	17,716	1,508	1,969	52,116	380	3,861	889	161,102	79
Canada	217,498	1,683	2,928	154,282	17,853	56	10,113	1,224	288	27,282	56	965	423	320	25
Mexico	300,127	3,631	6,009	272,517	8,276	22	5,518	125	438	1,048	287	1,550	225	476	5
Cuba	665	7	35	380	35	1	31	-	130	5	-	1	-	40	-
Dominican Republic	53,928	434	1,774	48,772	1,204	6	1,011	15	123	52	21	185	18	313	-
Haiti	5,477	90	296	3,974	799	-	129	-	97	12	-	36	6	38	-
Jamaica	36,851	208	1,373	17,134	10,169	12	918	33	127	6,738	3	106	13	10	7
Other West Indies	97,153	89	5,298	67,066	5,636	20	1,683	54	102	16,908	1	155	15	124	2
Costa Rica	8,220	102	271	6,295	415	1	755	10	91	8	-	199	64	8	1
El Salvador	7,696	120	192	6,508	171	-	402	3	81	5	-	151	24	39	-
Guatemala	11,440	287	358	9,377	430	-	543	12	162	3	-	188	35	45	-
Honduras	5,350	70	184	4,080	458	-	371	7	44	3	-	79	22	28	4
Nicaragua	6,375	174	183	5,276	181	-	338	8	53	23	-	98	12	29	-
Panama	7,376	95	454	5,404	342	2	772	11	99	19	2	125	26	22	3
Other Central America	2,372	23	84	1,919	206	-	101	6	3	2	-	10	-	17	1
Other North America	161,107	110	42	711	364	57	31	-	131	8	10	13	6	159,593	31
South America	160,655	4,985	9,824	122,931	8,928	86	4,460	402	2,464	319	111	4,590	1,267	283	5
Argentina	20,254	751	2,174	15,226	419	26	275	27	392	76	38	619	208	23	-
Brazil	17,752	1,035	1,866	11,778	910	6	273	42	440	48	36	1,016	260	42	-
Chile	9,007	193	888	6,435	274	-	131	29	357	28	2	469	184	17	-
Colombia	36,035	328	1,256	31,196	976	42	1,030	46	352	28	11	523	175	72	-
Ecuador	7,944	397	214	6,168	371	-	283	10	126	1	1	311	30	32	-
Peru	20,599	524	510	16,801	1,371	4	470	5	252	15	10	496	100	40	1
Venezuela	38,912	1,407	2,116	28,953	3,508	7	1,647	217	201	96	8	469	240	43	-
Other South America	10,152	350	800	6,374	1,099	1	351	26	344	27	5	687	70	14	4
Africa	16,910	1,569	2,832	6,264	421	19	1,260	235	996	101	12	2,753	397	48	3
Algeria	258	14	27	78	15	-	-	-	36	2	-	85	2	-	-
Morocco	834	93	125	435	15	-	17	1	47	14	2	74	2	8	1
Nigeria	1,373	129	158	311	57	-	225	9	64	4	1	373	40	2	-
South Africa	4,950	157	1,360	2,761	62	9	157	35	36	58	3	225	80	7	-
Tunisia	328	74	30	70	2	1	9	-	27	-	-	111	4	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2,160	267	288	552	84	2	202	114	153	12	1	327	148	9	1
Other Africa	7,007	835	844	2,057	186	7	650	76	633	12	5	1,558	121	22	1
Oceania	50,841	1,374	5,844	30,702	10,167	4	687	119	389	152	30	728	517	128	-
Australia	34,808	1,208	4,590	19,953	7,361	2	231	101	261	127	30	451	409	84	-
New Zealand	10,559	160	957	6,965	2,088	-	50	14	93	21	-	98	86	27	-
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	3,466	-	235	2,772	113	-	297	-	33	2	-	-	-	14	-
Other Oceania	2,008	6	62	1,012	605	2	109	4	2	2	-	179	22	3	-
Other countries	56	1	2	33</											

TABLE 17A. TEMPORARY VISITORS AND OTHER NONIMMIGRANTS ADMITTED, BY PORT:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

[Data exclude border crossers, crewmen, Mexican agricultural laborers,
insular travellers, and returning residents, students and others entering without documents.]

Port	Number admitted	Temporary visitors for business	Temporary visitors for pleasure	Other nonimmigrants
All ports.....	1,744,808	144,680	1,105,263	494,860
Atlantic.....	1,035,453	104,371	586,087	344,995
Baltimore, Md.....	1,671	62	993	611
Boston, Mass.....	18,087	2,207	8,226	7,654
Charleston, S. C.....	1,216	18	330	868
Charlotte Amalie, V. I.....	28,650	2,959	16,262	9,429
Christiansted, V. I.....	1,690	22	1,363	305
Cruz Bay, V. I.....	2,075	66	974	1,035
Frederiksted, V. I.....	6,273	60	2,431	3,782
Miami, Fla.....	181,878	6,336	133,073	42,469
Newark, N. J.....	3,051	120	456	2,475
New York, N. Y.....	677,533	88,655	351,731	237,147
Norfolk, Va.....	1,549	40	819	690
Philadelphia, Pa.....	2,497	263	1,110	1,124
Port Everglades, Fla.....	13,588	115	9,794	3,679
San Juan, P. R.....	78,079	2,805	53,299	21,975
Washington, D. C.....	5,438	433	2,470	2,535
West Palm Beach, Fla.....	10,527	166	1,825	8,536
Other Atlantic.....	1,651	44	926	681
Gulf of Mexico.....	45,760	1,688	33,776	10,296
Houston, Tex.....	9,021	459	6,130	2,432
New Orleans, La.....	17,607	532	12,493	4,582
San Antonio, Tex.....	16,808	659	13,166	2,983
Tampa, Fla.....	1,654	25	1,462	167
Other Gulf.....	670	13	525	132
Pacific.....	178,905	22,647	91,034	65,224
Agana, Guam.....	6,631	429	3,181	3,021
Honolulu, Hawaii.....	88,009	15,234	40,789	31,986
Los Angeles, Calif.....	59,419	3,003	33,811	22,605
San Diego, Calif.....	4,294	58	3,161	1,075
San Francisco, Calif.....	10,079	2,099	5,171	2,809
Seattle, Wash.....	10,064	1,809	4,674	3,581
Other Pacific.....	409	15	247	147
Alaska.....	8,738	2,131	1,495	5,112
Anchorage.....	8,660	2,127	1,436	5,097
Other Alaska.....	78	4	59	15
Canadian Border.....	252,987	9,559	183,692	59,736
Blaine, Wash.....	15,497	345	13,434	1,718
Buffalo, N. Y.....	35,813	456	31,097	4,260
Calais, Me.....	2,738	26	1,576	1,136
Champlain, N. Y.....	25,162	204	23,235	1,723
Chicago, Ill.....	30,373	4,883	15,074	10,416
Cleveland, Ohio.....	1,572	340	861	371
Coburn Gore, Me.....	1,340	74	43	1,223
Detroit, Mich.....	30,278	1,531	23,490	5,257
Fort Kent, Me.....	6,521	3	166	6,352
Highgate Springs, Vt.....	6,985	102	6,052	831
Jackman, Me.....	3,355	61	325	2,969
Lewiston, N. Y.....	5,831	81	5,530	220
Madawaska, Me.....	6,832	5	260	6,567
Massena, N. Y.....	1,809	24	1,688	97
Niagara Falls, N. Y.....	21,986	248	20,981	757
Norton, Vt.....	1,262	9	726	527
Noyes, Minn.....	2,809	77	1,781	951
Ogdensburg, N. Y.....	2,200	16	1,842	342
Port Huron, Mich.....	7,846	168	6,135	1,543
Rouses Point, N. Y.....	7,592	145	5,858	1,589
St. Albans, Vt.....	3,053	47	2,348	658
Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.....	2,422	11	1,931	480
Sumas, Wash.....	1,572	5	1,441	126
Sweetgrass, Mont.....	1,487	84	654	749
Thousand Island Bridge, N. Y.....	4,825	44	4,008	773
Trout River, N. Y.....	1,720	11	1,553	156
Other Canadian Border.....	20,107	559	11,603	7,945
Mexican Border.....	222,904	4,283	209,163	9,458
Brownsville, Tex.....	12,396	409	11,378	609
Calexico, Calif.....	22,384	222	21,671	491
Dallas, Tex.....	3,296	233	2,595	468
Eagle Pass, Tex.....	9,604	87	9,159	358
El Paso, Tex.....	28,513	1,791	24,129	2,593
Falcon Heights, Tex.....	5,627	40	5,446	141
Hidalgo, Tex.....	8,096	195	7,687	214
Laredo, Tex.....	49,985	604	47,903	1,478
Nogales, Ariz.....	13,770	165	12,658	947
Roma, Tex.....	9,045	156	8,587	302
San Luis, Ariz.....	1,286	11	1,249	26
San Ysidro, Calif.....	55,096	312	53,591	1,193
Tecate, Calif.....	1,045	1	1,036	8
Tucson, Ariz.....	1,243	20	801	422
Other Mexican Border.....	1,518	37	1,273	208
All other.....	61	1	21	39

TABLE 17B. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT AIRPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

[Aliens admitted under Sec. 101 (a)(15)(B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act.]

Country of Last Permanent Residence	TOTAL	New York N. Y.	Miami Fla.	San Juan P.R.	Honolulu Hawaii	Los Angeles Calif.	Chicago Ill.	San Antonio Tex.	New Orleans La.	Buffalo N. Y.	Virgin Islands	San Francisco Calif.	Houston Tex.	Seattle Wash.	San Diego Calif.	Other parts
All countries	792,534	391,286	138,370	55,465	49,174	35,113	19,957	13,825	12,252	7,481	6,399	6,262	6,219	6,028	5,310	39,363
Europe	296,071	226,340	8,039	3,211	7,739	11,628	11,604	535	1,361	2,354	250	3,428	777	2,201	293	16,311
Austria	3,976	3,283	174	16	66	140	172	5	16	14	-	40	9	19	-	122
Belgium	6,209	5,168	144	38	75	192	138	17	32	19	-	52	30	26	2	276
Czechoslovakia	1,708	1,624	16	1	4	3	34	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	215
Denmark	5,670	4,076	105	53	139	692	249	11	23	24	14	14	6	48	1	22
Finland	2,834	2,369	38	4	71	81	57	-	8	8	2	8	2	12	4	170
France	33,052	24,433	757	731	533	2,688	1,278	88	313	107	17	499	65	98	28	1,417
Germany	48,412	37,734	1,020	252	691	1,385	3,471	102	258	169	13	1,289	193	311	24	1,500
Greece	2,882	2,353	24	5	36	59	126	-	3	12	-	29	6	23	2	204
Hungary	3,563	3,468	5	-	4	9	3	-	1	12	-	29	-	5	-	27
Ireland	7,303	6,443	39	36	98	58	69	-	7	11	5	17	-	19	3	498
Italy	19,745	15,976	547	210	193	650	807	29	118	49	5	121	38	58	6	855
Netherlands	14,079	11,393	530	220	291	401	212	30	55	108	-	121	179	130	19	390
Norway	3,902	2,993	82	14	77	337	162	2	10	10	1	14	5	51	-	164
Poland	2,012	1,334	40	43	37	22	14	11	5	5	-	3	2	1	-	45
Portugal	180	131	1	-	3	4	1	1	2	-	-	1	34	1	-	1
Rumania	6,632	4,838	464	759	69	149	60	22	66	6	1	31	16	9	2	140
Sweden	12,340	9,730	249	57	200	1,107	339	67	45	14	3	33	15	72	8	401
Switzerland	12,414	9,529	449	140	286	439	711	37	141	30	4	154	33	104	11	346
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	1,251	1,060	11	3	25	27	30	1	3	2	-	13	4	3	-	69
United Kingdom	103,611	74,733	3,406	604	4,822	3,117	3,570	106	252	1,739	185	845	128	1,185	182	8,737
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	593	542	1	5	4	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	25
Yugoslavia	1,166	887	10	1	2	35	101	2	-	6	-	18	3	5	-	96
Other Europe	1,610	1,413	20	18	6	17	10	3	2	6	-	6	6	3	1	99
Asia	59,858	22,942	967	205	23,547	2,267	588	123	196	192	3	2,226	85	2,070	6	4,441
China 1/	821	189	24	15	299	49	9	2	8	2	-	66	2	55	-	101
Hong Kong	1,698	598	52	8	616	11	25	-	4	7	-	58	-	171	4	144
India	2,895	2,210	71	11	277	6	4	2	28	1	12	1	35	1	132	
Indonesia	469	189	6	1	193	6	4	-	2	2	-	42	-	17	-	7
Iran	1,961	1,544	8	3	71	159	45	4	1	4	-	44	-	9	-	69
Iraq	436	312	1	1	29	11	25	1	-	-	-	11	1	3	-	48
Israel	7,953	7,193	151	18	77	140	79	13	23	27	-	20	14	14	1	183
Japan	30,956	5,773	518	99	17,021	1,635	169	69	131	74	1	1,451	52	1,364	-	2,601
Jordan 2/	254	180	12	2	18	11	10	-	6	1	-	2	-	1	-	11
Korea	1,008	131	9	1	388	14	8	-	7	-	-	237	1	94	-	118
Lebanon	1,363	1,135	31	9	6	46	37	7	4	1	1	18	7	6	-	37
Philippines	6,462	1,357	47	23	3,697	110	49	24	7	13	-	140	4	225	-	766
Ryukyu Islands	262	15	4	-	190	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	9	-	42
Syrian Arab Republic	316	259	3	3	12	8	5	1	2	2	-	2	3	-	-	16
Other Asia	3,002	1,857	30	11	660	47	29	-	7	24	-	122	-	69	-	146
North America	275,765	76,634	68,259	46,187	5,002	15,173	6,947	12,646	8,845	4,774	6,090	266	4,751	800	4,840	13,551
Canada	38,727	10,867	10,173	1,240	4,289	379	1,160	199	24	4,678	41	71	107	675	1,371	3,453
Mexico	73,348	25,052	5,704	406	479	10,316	5,582	12,195	2,701	27	3	115	3,464	68	14	7,222
Cuba	324	127	103	19	7	25	10	3	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Dominican Republic	50,181	9,135	4,352	36,415	19	4	3	7	15	1	63	-	3	1	6	157
Haiti	4,001	1,497	1,027	1,447	1	6	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jamaica	17,578	10,267	6,411	530	38	24	19	6	88	28	28	2	2	4	40	91
Other West Indies	53,379	16,305	19,947	5,352	60	37	30	5	8	33	5,946	7	5	28	3,398	2,198
Costa Rica	6,094	583	4,142	530	38	24	19	6	88	28	28	2	2	4	40	91
El Salvador	8,975	623	2,232	74	17	584	26	37	332	2	-	2	5	183	3	2
Guatemala	6,995	801	4,129	128	22	938	32	105	2,082	2	-	14	461	5	2	74
Honduras	3,790	302	2,057	28	3	200	11	10	1,067	-	1	6	77	-	1	27
Nicaragua	4,812	400	2,520	53	9	1,064	2	26	587	-	8	103	7	1	1	27
Panama	5,530	545	4,118	186	32	340	10	14	122	-	1	12	112	2	1	35
Other Central America	1,716	60	1,245	13	2	56	-	-	324	-	2	1	1	-	-	12
Other North America	610	70	99	222	13	40	43	12	15	-	-	3	22	1	-	70
South America	127,038	50,530	60,692	5,720	542	4,954	330	453	1,719	45	46	104	573	130	151	1,049
Argentina	16,524	8,357	6,119	404	92	922	71	108	84	14	1	16	108	28	9	191
Brazil	13,103	8,678	2,226	526	140	1,044	75	41	44	11	4	25	112	34	13	130
Chile	6,890	1,349	4,766	118	33	351	22	50	53	-	6	5	21	14	11	91
Colombia	31,494	7,647	21,904	558	26	745	47	72	165	8	2	18	112	5	37	148
Ecuador	6,201	996	4,731	57	11	271	10	14	14	-	1	5	33	-	1	57
Peru	16,673	4,175	10,852	143	142	864	23	70	91	6	-	20	60	17	11	199
Venezuela	29,449	15,377	8,271	3,510	64	546	43	62	1,223	2	11	12	85	27	66	150
Other South America	6,704	3,951	1,823	404	34	211	39	36	45	4	21	3	42	5	3	83
Africa	7,595	6,092	135	42	306	105	193	7	22	51	4	75	15	60	9	479
Algeria	93	73	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Morocco	391	319	4	2	11	9	6	-	-	-	-	3	6	1	2	28
Nigeria	396	311	6	3	4	10	13	-	1	4	-	2	-	-	-	40
South Africa	3,462	2,675	94	11	244	56	37	4	3	17	4	35	3	42	6	231
Tunisia	87	77	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	724	599	11	1	17	19	17	1	2	5	-	10	-	1	-	41
Other Africa	2,442	2,038	16	25	30	5	120	1	16	21	-	17	11	13	1	128
Oceania	27,188	8,736	278	79	12,038	985	295	61	109	65	6	143	18	836	11	3,528
Australia	17,992	6,914	211	49	8,569	604	230	52	85	42	2	105	18	536	7	588
New Zealand	5,408	1,652	60	28	2,974	133	59	7	23	23	4	28	-	247	4	166
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	2,771	-	-	-	22	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2,748
Other Oceania	1,017	170	7	2	493	248	6	2	1	-	-	9	-	53	-	26
Other countries	19	12	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17C. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED AT SEAPORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

[Aliens admitted under Sec. 101 (a) (15) (B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act]

Country of Last Permanent Residence	TOTAL	New York N. Y.	Virgin Islands	Honolulu Hawaii	Port Everglades Fla.	Los Angeles Calif.	Miami Fla.	San Francisco Calif.	New Orleans La.	San Juan P. R.	Baltimore Md.	Seattle Wash.	Houston Tex.	San Diego Calif.	Other ports
All countries	90,241	49,100	17,738	6,849	4,599	1,701	1,039	1,028	773	659	543	385	370	263	5,194
Europe	47,667	38,928	296	955	1,948	897	98	199	300	228	260	201	155	57	3,145
Austria	613	526	-	4	31	1	2	2	1	6	-	-	6	2	32
Belgium	723	615	-	8	6	7	-	1	11	4	-	-	3	1	67
Czechoslovakia	105	97	-	-	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-	1
Denmark	862	617	35	5	1	44	1	3	-	-	8	3	2	-	143
Finland	214	180	-	1	-	4	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	23
France	4,291	4,058	38	30	29	11	6	3	9	16	13	6	1	3	68
Germany	11,014	9,290	8	97	509	71	30	17	22	73	49	10	51	-	787
Greece	1,119	915	-	3	1	8	-	6	22	-	19	-	10	-	135
Hungary	287	287	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	374	329	-	11	-	4	-	-	5	2	-	-	-	-	23
Italy	3,869	3,648	4	6	105	7	3	4	5	25	3	-	-	-	51
Netherlands	3,431	2,934	3	24	158	66	4	7	41	7	5	7	12	2	161
Norway	1,587	819	2	3	5	94	5	19	92	-	46	17	10	-	475
Poland	183	174	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
Portugal	116	109	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	3	-	-	-	-
Rumania	11	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	6	-	-
Spain	1,061	907	-	7	8	2	1	-	2	10	19	-	1	2	102
Sweden	1,700	1,445	-	7	1	42	4	3	12	4	19	9	3	1	150
Switzerland	1,138	955	1	47	17	15	1	6	1	25	7	1	7	2	53
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	202	107	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	18	-	-	-	63
United Kingdom	14,164	10,362	204	697	1,074	516	40	123	57	55	37	147	28	43	781
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Yugoslavia	499	474	-	2	-	-	-	3	1	-	4	-	1	-	14
Other Europe	104	77	1	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	6	-	5	-	11
Asia	5,245	3,449	2	793	6	410	3	155	75	1	6	38	26	-	281
China 1/	71	8	-	12	-	27	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	20
Hong Kong	149	34	-	89	1	8	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	-	8
India	198	111	-	9	-	4	-	10	7	-	-	5	-	-	52
Indonesia	15	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	166	156	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	6
Iraq	48	48	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	2,944	2,750	-	1	4	7	1	-	68	-	4	5	26	-	78
Japan	899	69	-	360	-	291	-	102	-	-	-	22	-	-	95
Jordan 2/	15	12	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Korea	31	10	-	1	-	6	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Lebanon	44	43	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	465	50	-	291	-	47	2	18	-	-	-	2	-	-	55
Ryukyu Islands	13	-	-	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Syrian Arab Republic	20	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Other Asia	167	124	-	30	-	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
North America	26,602	3,887	17,384	1,687	904	105	739	58	343	237	85	101	62	39	971
Canada	4,955	1,214	14	1,651	707	30	395	41	9	116	52	91	10	-	625
Mexico	2,016	1,564	-	22	65	6	59	11	29	59	3	7	36	37	118
Cuba	24	12	3	2	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Dominican Republic	141	69	22	-	1	-	3	-	1	14	-	-	-	-	31
Haiti	65	46	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	5
Jamaica	359	269	32	4	24	12	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
Other West Indies	18,077	333	17,307	2	77	15	214	3	-	27	10	2	2	1	84
Costa Rica	116	69	-	-	13	2	2	3	12	2	-	-	-	-	13
El Salvador	47	28	1	1	2	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	7
Guatemala	89	46	-	-	6	8	-	13	1	-	-	-	6	1	8
Honduras	306	60	-	1	-	-	3	-	210	-	7	-	3	-	22
Nicaragua	47	20	-	-	-	1	2	-	4	1	2	-	1	-	16
Panama	187	101	-	4	2	24	2	-	10	14	6	-	2	-	22
Other Central America	121	49	1	-	-	5	2	-	55	2	2	-	-	-	5
Other North America	52	7	2	-	-	-	39	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
South America	3,036	1,220	37	10	647	92	196	3	38	187	189	5	117	15	280
Argentina	316	115	2	-	27	33	22	-	14	15	10	3	41	1	33
Brazil	253	85	2	1	22	23	-	-	11	37	8	-	36	-	28
Chile	235	83	-	3	6	1	30	-	2	1	34	2	2	1	70
Colombia	522	379	-	1	15	12	25	2	2	6	58	-	2	4	16
Ecuador	107	65	-	-	-	3	3	-	4	1	4	-	-	2	25
Peru	262	154	4	2	15	4	47	-	2	2	4	-	2	6	20
Venezuela	1,166	263	6	3	558	10	32	-	2	120	65	-	29	1	77
Other South America	175	76	23	-	4	6	37	1	1	5	6	-	5	-	11
Africa	648	502	10	30	1	3	-	2	4	6	3	-	4	1	82
Algeria	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	139	133	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	3
Nigeria	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	324	227	9	21	1	3	-	2	3	1	-	-	4	-	53
Tunisia	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	37	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
Other Africa	132	96	1	8	-	-	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	1	22
Oceania	7,030	1,113	9	3,374	1,081	194	3	611	13	-	-	40	6	151	435
Australia	4,895	880	5	2,340	827	159	3	406	13	-	-	21	6	110	125
New Zealand	1,879	230	4	1,027	253	30	-	205	-	-	-	14	-	41	75
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	234	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	234
Other Oceania	22	3	-	7	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other countries	13	1	-	-	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 17D. TEMPORARY VISITORS ADMITTED, AT LAND BORDER PORTS, BY COUNTRY OF LAST PERMANENT RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

(A) Admitted under Sec. 101 (a) (15) (B) of the Immigration and Nationality Act

Country of Last Permanent Residence	TOTAL	San Ysidro Calif.	Laredo Tex.	El Paso Tex.	Buffalo N. Y.	Detroit Mich.	Calxico Calif.	Niagara Falls N. Y.	Nogales Ariz.	Brownsville Tex.	Rosa Tex.	Other ports
All countries	367,173	53,903	48,507	25,680	24,072	22,450	21,582	20,351	12,823	11,235	8,743	117,827
Europe	34,972	231	493	267	4,371	4,184	47	7,674	138	161	46	17,378
Austria	344	2	6	4	63	50	-	49	1	1	1	167
Belgium	515	-	18	6	42	77	-	81	5	9	3	274
Czechoslovakia	44	-	-	-	9	8	-	1	-	-	-	26
Denmark	476	10	6	7	56	29	-	60	2	3	2	301
Finland	141	1	4	-	28	14	-	18	-	3	-	72
France	2,542	71	139	29	291	128	7	565	19	27	14	1,252
Germany	3,622	41	99	76	583	368	10	525	33	35	6	1,846
Greece	217	-	1	2	23	41	-	15	-	1	-	133
Hungary	343	-	-	1	88	44	-	14	-	-	-	196
Iceland	286	1	9	5	44	27	-	45	2	1	-	152
Italy	822	9	24	21	136	116	7	129	1	7	2	370
Netherlands	2,380	10	12	22	287	269	-	269	10	7	3	1,491
Norway	380	2	5	1	102	36	-	33	-	5	-	196
Poland	1,278	1	-	-	16	472	-	5	-	-	-	784
Portugal	79	1	2	-	25	10	-	11	2	4	-	24
Rumania	18	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
Spain	345	23	18	16	13	9	3	38	18	3	3	201
Sweden	526	16	17	5	39	145	-	53	5	6	2	238
Switzerland	729	14	36	13	72	50	13	109	12	9	2	399
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	112	-	-	3	10	12	-	10	-	-	-	77
United Kingdom	19,561	25	95	56	2,404	2,218	5	5,604	27	19	8	9,100
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Yugoslavia	121	-	-	-	27	54	-	13	-	1	-	26
Other Europe	86	4	2	-	12	7	-	24	1	-	-	36
Asia	4,527	76	44	28	740	652	27	567	21	31	4	2,337
China 1/	191	2	1	2	19	35	-	21	-	-	-	111
Hong Kong	432	1	-	-	70	90	-	49	-	-	-	222
India	677	2	10	1	114	96	-	117	-	-	-	337
Indonesia	50	-	-	-	2	5	-	5	-	-	-	38
Iran	103	-	2	2	3	4	-	9	-	-	-	83
Iraq	12	-	1	-	2	1	-	4	-	-	-	4
Israel	532	6	3	1	75	36	-	110	2	-	-	299
Japan	934	42	13	10	129	99	27	91	16	24	3	480
Jordan 2/	20	-	-	-	9	-	-	1	1	3	-	6
Korea	49	-	-	7	2	15	-	3	-	1	-	21
Lebanon	133	2	3	-	18	22	-	16	-	-	-	72
Philippines	878	12	7	1	205	194	-	86	2	2	1	368
Ryukyu Islands	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	27	-	-	-	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	20
Other Asia	480	-	4	4	87	55	-	53	-	1	-	276
North America	321,809	53,337	47,455	25,079	18,329	17,114	21,475	11,427	12,606	10,991	8,669	95,327
Canada	113,528	45	161	77	17,835	16,666	-	10,813	77	76	15	67,763
Mexico	203,162	52,513	46,384	24,522	126	231	21,326	361	12,327	10,754	8,597	26,021
Cuba	67	1	10	-	27	2	-	2	-	1	-	22
Dominican Republic	224	-	11	88	13	8	-	12	-	-	-	92
Haiti	204	2	15	-	5	4	-	6	-	-	-	172
Jamaica	570	2	7	3	144	82	11	52	1	1	-	267
Other West Indies	908	-	17	4	146	79	-	112	1	3	-	546
Costa Rica	356	59	117	33	7	1	15	2	21	32	11	58
El Salvador	773	295	152	98	3	5	46	13	56	7	7	91
Guatemala	851	122	276	144	11	6	34	30	50	56	13	109
Honduras	168	17	83	15	-	4	-	1	3	15	2	28
Nicaragua	600	199	141	61	2	9	28	-	59	18	4	79
Panama	141	12	42	9	5	6	1	3	4	8	8	43
Other Central America	166	56	36	11	-	4	12	5	6	17	2	17
Other North America	91	14	3	14	5	7	-	15	1	3	10	19
South America	2,681	205	466	258	224	205	28	225	43	63	23	941
Argentina	560	36	96	58	38	63	2	59	13	19	5	171
Brazil	288	15	31	15	23	26	1	22	4	4	-	147
Chile	198	22	36	14	12	9	2	9	10	7	2	75
Colombia	436	27	99	40	24	23	13	40	3	18	3	146
Ecuador	74	12	15	8	12	-	4	7	2	3	2	9
Peru	376	71	95	73	14	19	2	18	6	3	3	72
Venezuela	454	15	68	28	53	50	4	46	2	3	6	179
Other South America	295	7	26	22	48	15	-	24	3	6	2	142
Africa	853	2	6	6	146	103	2	115	5	-	-	468
Algeria	5	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Morocco	30	-	-	-	1	1	-	7	-	-	-	21
Nigeria	68	2	1	-	17	10	-	8	-	-	-	30
South Africa	335	-	-	1	57	49	2	52	-	-	-	174
Tunisia	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	79	-	-	-	13	6	-	5	-	-	-	55
Other Africa	327	-	5	4	57	37	-	43	5	-	-	176
Oceania	2,328	52	43	42	260	192	3	363	10	9	1	1,373
Australia	1,656	35	31	35	195	141	3	252	4	8	1	951
New Zealand	635	6	12	7	63	50	-	86	4	1	-	406
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Other Oceania	35	11	-	-	2	1	-	5	2	-	-	14
Other countries	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 18. FOREIGN LABORERS ADMITTED OR PAROLED INTO THE UNITED STATES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Country of last permanent residence	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total	3,692,373	351,191	431,985	466,713	433,704	464,128	447,207	312,991	303,634	243,120	237,700
<u>Agricultural laborers</u>											
Mexico	3,452,804	337,996	416,833	450,422	418,885	447,535	427,240	294,149	282,556	195,450	181,738
Canada	80,247	7,578	7,210	7,015	7,381	6,892	7,804	8,543	8,462	9,832	9,530
British Guiana	210	-	-	-	-	99	-	105	5	1	-
British Honduras	323	-	-	-	-	-	107	-	216	-	-
British West Indies	97,381	5,617	7,911	8,244	7,085	8,712	10,812	9,515	11,567	15,275	12,643
French West Indies	628	-	31	32	95	56	62	31	169	128	24
Japan	4,300	-	-	1,000	65	607	969	285	354	810	210
Netherlands West Indies	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Philippines	151	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	-	124	-
Spain (Basque shepherders) ..	2,023	-	-	-	166	227	213	363	305	411	338
<u>Others 1/</u>											
Canadian woodsmen	32,082									14,166	17,916
U.S. Virgin Islands workers ..	16,980									4,452	12,528
Workers paroled into Guam:											
From Philippines	4,793									2,175	2,618
From Pacific Islands	448									293 ^{2/}	155

1/ Not reported prior to 1963.

2/ Three-month figure, April-June, 1963.

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES
BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
All ports 1/	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	Michigan (Cont'd)			
CANADIAN BORDER	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	Port Huron (Cont'd)			
Alaska	101,158	13,681	87,477	Marysville	2,582	455	2,127
Anchorage	1,451	1,053	398	St. Clair County Airport	1,417	593	824
Eagle	172	62	110	Roberts Landing	101,092	55,553	45,539
Fairbanks	2,588	399	2,189	St. Clair	31,703	16,710	14,993
Haines	15,618	3,684	11,934	Jefferson Beach Marina	3,390	587	2,803
Juneau	2,547	345	2,202	St. Clair	28,313	16,123	12,190
Ketchikan	4,683	3,552	1,131	Sault Ste. Marie	1,217,006	652,338	564,668
Northway	1,042	76	966	Alpena	932	412	520
Skagway	16,265	2,080	14,185	Cheboygan	200	41	159
Tok	56,792	2,430	54,362	Detour	1,489	92	1,397
Idaho	242,334	150,958	91,376	Escanaba	503	465	38
Eastport	152,332	88,099	64,233	Houghton	422	61	361
Porthill	89,999	62,859	27,140	Mackinac Island	271	12	259
Boise	3	-	3	Marquette	1,722	1,214	508
Illinois	49,368	8,637	40,731	Rogers City	2,391	172	2,219
Chicago	49,368	8,637	40,731	Sault Ste. Marie	1,209,076	649,869	559,207
Maine	9,505,075	6,111,000	3,394,075	Minnesota	1,680,192	758,576	921,616
Bangor	57,342	29,418	27,924	Baudette	145,735	88,674	57,061
Bridgewater	162,801	106,244	56,557	Bayer Lake	8,857	1,654	7,203
Calais	2,253,219	1,473,146	780,073	Duluth	4,102	1,409	2,693
Ferry Point	1,857,730	1,199,080	658,650	Ely	20,070	1,941	18,129
Milltown Bridge	395,489	274,066	121,423	Indus	286	161	125
Coburn Cove	111,822	84,066	27,756	International Falls	714,828	255,247	459,581
Danquam	26,846	25,818	1,028	Lancaster	20,541	12,829	7,712
Easton	27,376	18,018	9,358	Noyes	299,850	178,940	120,910
Eastport	18,030	13,273	4,757	Oak Island	1,543	769	774
Estcourt	27,451	20,571	6,880	Pine Creek	48,952	32,583	16,369
Forest City	18,373	13,752	4,621	Ranier	6,202	1,889	6,013
Fort Fairfield	446,689	273,493	173,196	Roseau	31,086	23,518	7,568
Fort Kent	861,080	536,035	325,045	St. Paul	3,000	777	2,223
Hamlin	247,495	182,849	64,646	Warroad	78,455	56,779	21,676
Houlton	464,307	294,143	170,164	Grand Portage	296,685	103,106	193,579
Jackman	279,432	163,422	116,010	Montana	719,636	384,750	334,886
Limestone	148,379	77,522	70,857	Chief Mountain	71,894	17,670	54,224
Lubec	271,437	166,002	105,435	Cut Bank (Airport)	497	98	399
Madawaska	2,573,745	1,642,442	931,303	Del Bonita	19,473	9,488	9,985
Mars Hill-Knoxford Line	6,624	4,398	2,226	Great Falls (Airport)	16,004	6,563	9,441
Monticello	8,716	6,129	2,587	Havre	13,521	8,187	5,334
Orient	41,641	30,104	11,537	Morgan	12,452	9,789	2,663
St. Aurelie	29,334	27,200	2,134	Opheim	10,364	6,004	4,360
St. Juste	30,009	28,584	1,425	Piegan	144,324	73,713	70,611
St. Pamphile	28,550	27,218	1,332	Raymond	73,104	45,366	27,738
Van Buren	1,016,338	621,947	394,391	Rossville	55,777	26,988	28,789
Vanceboro	348,039	245,206	102,833	Scobey	22,606	16,580	6,026
Michigan	13,672,517	6,791,715	6,880,802	Sweetgrass	244,047	139,671	104,376
Algonac	77,727	46,167	31,560	Turner	19,148	11,855	7,293
Detroit	9,282,164	4,337,790	4,944,374	Whitetail	13,953	11,415	2,538
Ambassador Bridge	3,236,791	1,174,415	2,062,376	Whitlash	2,472	1,363	1,109
Amherstburg	31,109	22,417	8,692	New Hampshire	27,252	16,279	10,973
Detroit and Canada Tunnel	5,954,394	3,109,685	2,844,709	Pittsburg	27,252	16,279	10,973
Detroit City Airport	2,307	647	1,660	New York	20,261,275	10,294,509	9,966,766
Detroit Metropolitan Airport	2,567	733	1,834	Alexandria Bay	22,521	12,490	10,031
Detroit River and River Rouge Terminals	4,198	512	3,686	Buffalo	7,470,015	2,701,476	4,768,539
Kean's Detroit Yacht Harbor	5,942	2,293	3,649	Black Rock	95,713	60,727	34,986
Michigan Central Depot	44,856	27,088	17,768	Buffalo Seaport	49	49	-
Ecorse	4,238	466	3,772	Greater Buffalo International Airport	8,578	2,192	6,386
Grosse Ile	4,995	392	4,603	Peace Bridge	7,365,675	2,638,508	4,727,167
Iale Royale	147	94	53	Cannons Corners	4,038	2,920	1,118
Marine City	80,999	47,157	33,842	Cape Vincent	26,073	8,830	17,243
Port Huron	2,872,446	1,635,048	1,237,398	Champlain	2,251,800	1,603,784	648,016
Black River	4,503	2,613	1,890	Chateaugay	102,225	64,667	37,558
Blue Water Bridge	2,796,072	1,583,974	1,212,098	Churubusco	39,121	20,760	18,361
Canadian National Railway Station	67,872	47,413	20,459	Clayton	95,746	20,628	75,118
				Fort Covington	256,118	125,289	130,829
				Hogansburg	279,905	167,271	112,634
				Jamison's Line	10,181	5,354	4,827
				Lewiston	919,721	473,778	445,943
				Massena	882,203	534,968	347,235

TABLE 19. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES, BY STATE AND PORT: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

Each entry of the same person counted separately.

State and port	All persons crossing			State and port	All persons crossing		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens		Total	Aliens	Citizens
New York (Cont'd)				Washington (Cont'd)			
Mooers	217,573	123,096	94,477	Nighthawk	17,139	9,522	7,617
Morristown	1,243	849	394	Northport	143,823	117,176	31,647
Niagara Falls	4,978,440	2,938,788	2,039,652	Oroville	345,862	173,361	172,501
Municipal Airport	606	212	394	Port Angeles	4,011	1,191	2,820
Rainbow Bridge	3,834,555	2,277,275	1,577,280	Seattle	47,830	14,424	33,406
Whirlpool Rapids Bridge ..	1,123,779	661,301	461,978	Spokane (Feits Field)	3,575	1,488	2,087
Ogdensburg	509,565	298,296	211,769	Sumas	605,430	373,566	231,864
Rochester	879	332	547	Wisconsin	25	25	-
Municipal Airport	872	327	545	Milwaukee	25	25	-
Port Authority	7	5	2	Canada	919,578	560,198	359,380
Rouses Point	594,572	402,125	192,447	Montreal, Quebec	225,155	140,130	85,025
Syracuse	8,889	4,648	4,241	Toronto, Ontario			
Thousand Island Bridge	1,084,833	451,114	633,719	(Malton Airport)	401,478	330,272	71,206
Trout River	425,615	299,721	125,894	Vancouver, B. C.	72,307	36,082	36,225
Waddington	7	3	4	Victoria, B. C.	196,732	47,478	154,254
Watertown (Airport)	1,929	687	1,242	Winnipeg, Manitoba	23,906	11,276	12,630
Youngstown	14,128	7,158	6,970	MEXICAN BORDER	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497
Oswego	9	7	2	Arizona	15,613,705	9,803,101	5,810,604
Heart Island	63,926	25,470	38,456	Douglas	3,413,277	1,848,442	1,564,835
North Dakota	1,113,170	582,893	530,277	Lochiel	9,600	6,240	3,360
Ambrose	14,047	8,741	5,306	Lukeville	212,417	68,846	143,571
Antler	12,297	7,230	5,067	Naco	1,035,374	557,582	477,792
Carbury	13,179	10,667	2,512	Nogales	8,112,660	5,270,891	2,841,769
Dunseith	163,174	45,462	117,712	San Luis	2,727,818	1,982,230	745,588
Fortuna	21,688	12,834	8,854	Sasabe	102,559	68,870	33,689
Grand Forks (Munic. Airport)	2,172	448	1,724	California	34,211,016	21,127,632	13,083,384
Hannah	12,411	8,219	4,192	Andrade	436,152	270,770	165,382
Hansboro	27,624	12,657	14,967	Calxico	11,561,952	8,763,858	2,798,094
Maida	26,885	14,327	12,558	Los Angeles (Airport)	62,200	12,134	50,066
Minot (Airport)	1,888	426	1,462	San Diego	13,305	2,433	10,872
Neche	116,528	72,262	44,266	San Ysidro	21,528,282	11,701,687	9,826,595
Noonan	60,867	30,068	30,799	Tecate	609,125	376,750	232,375
Northgate	38,738	20,004	18,734	New Mexico	259,407	124,708	134,699
Pembina	224,523	125,172	99,351	Antelope Wells	5,071	3,978	1,093
Portal	197,723	113,359	84,364	Columbus	254,336	120,730	133,606
St. John	41,308	23,392	17,916	Texas	61,095,227	36,108,417	24,986,810
Sarles	20,180	6,170	14,010	Boquillas	5,200	4,000	1,200
Sherwood	26,460	16,989	9,471	Brownsville	7,173,091	5,061,778	2,111,313
Walhalla	50,505	28,433	22,072	Candelaria	9,700	8,000	1,700
Westhope	40,542	25,911	14,631	Castolon	8,000	6,000	2,000
Sioulin Int'l Airport	431	122	309	Chinati	2,835	2,400	435
Ohio	49,665	14,164	33,501	Corpus Christi	197	105	92
Cleveland	33,663	13,277	20,386	Dallas	9,565	436	9,129
Sandusky	15,237	709	14,528	Del Rio	1,812,177	805,736	1,006,441
Toledo	765	178	587	Eagle Pass	4,068,503	2,597,594	1,470,909
Vermont	4,388,097	2,747,759	1,640,338	El Paso	28,809,129	15,324,619	13,484,560
Alburg	132,623	76,411	56,212	Ave. of Americas (Cordova)	8,149,761	3,259,906	4,889,855
Alburg Springs	58,468	46,377	12,091	Santa Fe Bridge	19,004,728	11,402,836	7,601,897
Beebe Plain	239,962	151,858	88,104	Yaleta Bridge	1,654,690	661,877	992,813
Beecher Falls	239,940	162,718	77,222	Fabens	455,555	285,013	170,542
Burlington Airport	4,354	1,297	3,057	Falcon Heights	560,729	219,045	341,684
Canaan	99,972	57,919	42,053	Fort Hancock	42,060	27,693	14,367
Derby Line	1,254,648	776,102	478,546	Heath Crossing	8,500	7,000	1,500
East Richford	83,172	55,248	27,924	Hidalgo	4,574,028	3,200,613	1,373,415
Highgate Springs	721,438	431,327	290,131	Lajitas	4,500	3,500	1,000
Horse Line	35,077	19,668	15,409	Laredo	9,862,218	6,399,074	3,463,144
Newport	14,586	13,123	1,463	Los Ebanos	86,975	52,179	34,796
North Troy	329,037	207,077	121,960	Polvo	14,400	12,000	2,400
Norton	479,850	337,423	142,427	Porvenir	3,220	2,500	720
Richford	392,839	236,929	155,910	Presidio	371,406	194,115	177,291
St. Albans	63,501	36,635	26,846	Progreso	682,869	409,640	273,229
West Berkshire	238,610	137,627	100,983	Rio Grande City	25,787	18,038	7,749
Washington	4,898,980	3,256,807	1,642,173	Roma	2,455,386	1,459,718	995,668
Anacortes	53,591	10,502	43,089	Ruidosa	4,250	3,500	750
Bellingham	2,755	938	1,817	San Antonio	42,223	1,980	40,243
Blaine	3,302,312	2,354,401	947,911	San Vicente	1,170	950	220
Danville	41,064	17,343	23,721	San Ygnacio	270	192	78
Ferry	22,017	15,427	6,590	Stillwell Crossing	1,236	999	237
Laurier	47,393	25,208	22,185				
Lynden	210,450	119,034	91,416				
Hateline Falls	51,728	28,226	23,502				

1/ Figures include arrivals by aircraft.

TABLE 20. ENTRIES OF ALIEN AND CITIZEN BORDER CROSSERS OVER INTERNATIONAL LAND BOUNDARIES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1928 - 1964

Inward movement of aliens and citizens over international land boundaries first recorded in 1928. Each entry of the same person counted separately.

Period	All entries			Via Canadian Border			Via Mexican Border		
	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens	Total	Aliens	Citizens
1928 - 1964.....	3,195,462,147	1,702,155,880	1,493,306,267	1,331,025,355	646,883,993	684,141,362	1,864,436,792	1,055,271,887	809,164,905
1928.....	53,539,702	30,162,945	23,376,757	26,410,720	12,823,162	13,587,558	27,128,982	17,339,783	9,789,199
1929.....	57,905,685	31,562,934	26,342,751	30,854,674	15,221,215	15,633,459	27,051,011	16,341,719	10,709,292
1930.....	59,276,639	30,034,301	29,242,338	32,251,548	14,498,083	17,753,465	27,025,091	15,536,218	11,488,873
1931 - 1940.....	477,022,589	255,240,806	221,781,783	252,372,946	117,878,795	134,494,151	224,649,643	137,362,011	87,287,632
1931.....	52,991,765	26,481,279	26,510,486	28,939,718	12,929,750	16,009,968	24,052,047	13,551,529	10,500,518
1932.....	46,858,719	22,862,697	23,996,022	23,592,271	10,275,347	13,316,924	23,266,448	12,587,350	10,679,098
1933.....	40,662,207	20,560,826	20,101,381	18,877,956	8,434,715	10,443,241	21,784,251	12,126,111	9,658,140
1934.....	40,749,632	21,627,711	19,121,921	19,608,768	9,105,383	10,503,385	21,140,864	12,522,328	8,618,536
1935.....	43,424,920	23,497,061	19,927,859	21,707,282	10,165,762	11,541,520	21,717,638	13,331,299	8,386,339
1936.....	46,152,918	25,739,288	20,413,630	24,965,327	11,861,161	13,104,166	21,187,591	13,878,127	7,309,464
1937.....	51,722,089	28,841,066	22,881,023	29,022,710	13,669,009	15,353,701	22,699,379	15,172,057	7,527,322
1938.....	52,993,989	28,651,501	24,342,488	29,970,636	14,230,131	15,740,505	23,023,353	14,421,370	8,601,983
1939.....	51,363,952	28,858,336	22,505,616	28,631,775	14,141,028	14,490,747	22,732,177	14,717,308	8,014,869
1940.....	50,102,398	28,121,041	21,981,357	27,056,503	13,066,509	13,989,994	23,045,895	15,054,532	7,991,363
1941 - 1950.....	628,278,660	306,083,624	322,195,036	267,883,986	110,511,592	157,372,394	360,394,674	195,572,032	164,822,642
1941.....	38,974,008	18,617,633	20,356,375	15,454,432	4,096,472	11,357,962	23,519,576	14,521,163	8,998,413
1942.....	43,679,900	22,704,619	22,704,619	17,480,723	5,253,535	12,227,188	26,199,177	15,721,746	10,477,431
1943.....	40,717,372	20,378,438	20,338,934	14,806,312	5,623,592	9,182,720	25,911,060	14,754,846	11,156,214
1944.....	46,243,243	22,441,827	23,801,416	18,228,744	7,621,217	10,607,527	28,014,499	14,820,610	13,193,889
1945.....	55,801,140	27,395,495	28,405,645	23,515,596	10,482,226	13,033,370	32,285,544	16,913,269	15,372,275
1946.....	74,240,190	37,085,718	37,154,472	30,163,138	13,443,528	16,719,610	44,077,052	23,642,190	20,434,862
1947.....	77,350,266	38,921,170	38,429,096	34,839,194	15,773,964	19,065,230	42,511,072	23,147,206	19,363,866
1948.....	78,362,207	38,892,545	39,469,662	34,888,274	15,535,509	19,352,765	43,473,933	23,357,036	20,116,897
1949.....	85,400,278	40,077,743	45,322,535	39,736,497	16,054,649	23,681,848	45,663,781	24,023,094	21,640,687
1950.....	87,510,056	41,297,774	46,212,282	38,771,076	16,626,902	22,144,174	48,738,980	24,670,872	24,068,108
1951 - 1960.....	1,260,474,979	668,425,964	592,049,015	492,806,365	252,897,204	239,909,161	767,668,614	415,528,760	352,139,854
1951.....	92,400,356	44,620,010	47,780,346	41,341,410	18,680,987	22,660,423	51,058,946	25,939,023	25,119,923
1952.....	103,712,099	51,129,142	52,582,957	44,212,088	20,898,541	23,313,547	59,500,011	30,230,601	29,269,410
1953.....	114,946,383	57,931,998	57,014,385	46,701,040	23,918,781	22,782,259	68,245,343	34,013,217	34,232,126
1954.....	114,456,153	57,968,104	56,488,049	47,571,458	23,963,853	23,607,605	66,884,695	34,004,251	32,880,444
1955.....	119,763,360	61,611,311	58,152,049	48,000,554	24,812,698	23,187,856	71,762,806	36,798,613	34,964,193
1956.....	129,616,053	68,792,308	60,823,745	49,767,313	26,097,673	23,669,640	79,848,740	42,694,635	37,154,105
1957.....	137,590,261	74,271,162	63,319,099	53,522,956	28,008,556	25,514,400	84,067,305	46,262,606	37,804,699
1958.....	144,298,007	78,982,718	65,315,289	53,363,327	28,262,967	25,100,360	90,934,680	50,719,751	40,214,929
1959.....	149,657,907	84,127,330	65,530,577	52,831,912	28,497,753	24,334,159	96,825,995	55,629,577	41,196,418
1960.....	154,034,400	88,991,881	65,042,519	55,494,307	29,755,395	25,738,912	98,540,093	59,236,486	39,303,607
1961.....	160,294,175	92,259,659	68,034,516	56,624,149	30,626,879	25,997,270	103,670,026	61,632,780	42,037,246
1962.....	164,980,440	94,835,674	70,144,766	57,406,672	30,778,071	26,628,601	107,573,768	64,057,603	43,516,165
1963.....	164,881,601	94,694,164	70,187,437	56,785,973	29,957,041	26,828,932	108,095,628	64,737,123	43,358,505
1964.....	168,807,677	98,855,809	69,951,868	57,628,322	31,691,951	25,936,371	111,179,355	67,163,858	44,015,497

TABLE 20A. SPECIAL INQUIRY OFFICER HEARINGS COMPLETED, BY REGIONS AND DISTRICTS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Region and district	Exclusion hearings					Deportation hearings				
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
United States total	1,464	2,599	1,010	979	951	11,615	13,004	10,431	12,805	15,677
Northeast Region	338	330	221	269	156	3,636	4,638	3,621	4,981	5,720
Boston, Mass.	45	31	38	33	30	180	185	151	199	319
Buffalo, N.Y.	142	120	81	94	38	197	215	324	329	298
Hartford, Conn.	7	5	2	7	4	96	126	95	104	121
Newark, N.J.	10	11	15	22	18	488	544	417	345	345
New York, N.Y.	104	144	73	90	49	2,633	3,528	2,595	3,980	4,604
Portland, Me.	22	17	12	18	16	26	32	25	19	22
St. Albans, Vt.	8	2	-	5	1	16	8	14	5	11
Southeast Region	672	1,708	273	237	220	2,078	2,247	894	911	1,031
Atlanta, Ga.	18	5	-	4	2	53	50	31	54	56
Baltimore, Md.	-	4	4	1	-	72	68	55	31	64
Cleveland, Ohio	4	5	8	3	6	113	101	105	113	140
Miami, Fla.	609	1,649	226	187	195	1,358	1,579	229	231	267
New Orleans, La.	8	13	6	9	3	107	109	84	68	58
Philadelphia, Pa.	5	7	5	4	-	199	154	179	178	171
San Juan, P. R.	21	23	23	22	13	48	64	99	114	119
Washington, D.C.	7	2	1	7	1	128	122	112	122	156
Northwest Region	90	107	85	85	78	1,119	1,388	1,124	1,276	1,657
Anchorage, Alaska	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-
Chicago, Ill.	17	25	12	13	15	536	681	505	545	835
Detroit, Mich.	27	50	40	41	48	202	247	211	261	299
Helena, Mont.	1	5	2	1	1	18	28	30	18	28
Kansas City, Mo.	2	5	4	4	1	77	94	43	52	62
Omaha, Nebr.	-	-	2	1	-	23	27	32	61	50
Portland, Oreg.	1	1	-	1	-	51	67	44	51	54
St. Paul, Minn.	3	-	-	-	-	43	79	71	79	109
Seattle, Wash.	39	21	25	24	13	169	164	187	208	220
Southwest Region	364	454	431	388	497	4,782	4,731	4,792	5,637	7,269
Dallas, Tex.	7	8	1/	1/	1/	89	88	1/	1/	1/
Denver, Colo.	1	1	2	1	4	69	60	44	83	102
El Paso, Tex.	63	147	199	160	207	1,071	983	1,282	1,898	2,000
Honolulu, Hawaii	6	15	-	5	3	11	25	11	23	45
Los Angeles, Calif.	57	72	87	55	85	1,272	1,356	1,533	1,578	2,165
Phoenix, Ariz.	12	12	8	10	9	212	177	113	102	106
Port Isabel, Tex.	-	-	45 ^{1/}	54 ^{1/}	35 ^{1/}	-	-	627 ^{1/}	981 ^{1/}	1,345 ^{1/}
San Antonio, Tex.	182	178	76	89	140	1,432	1,441	596	352	454
San Francisco, Calif.	36	21	14	14	14	626	601	586	620	1,052

^{1/} Dallas, Texas, District was eliminated in fiscal year 1962 and absorbed by new Port Isabel, Texas, District and the San Antonio, Texas, District.

TABLE 21. ALIENS EXCLUDED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1964

[In 1941-1953 figures represent all exclusions at seaports and exclusions of aliens seeking entry for 30 days or longer at land ports.]

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or without proper documents	Contract laborers	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Other
1892 - 1964	619,068	1,270	12,386	8,176	82,484	219,347	16,110	180,513	41,941	13,679	43,162
1892 - 1900	22,515	-	65	89	1,309	15,070	-	-	5,792	-	190
1901 - 1910	108,211	10	1,681	1,277	24,425	63,311	-	-	12,991	-	4,516
1911 - 1920	178,109	27	4,353	4,824	42,129	90,045	1,904	-	15,417	5,083	14,327
1921 - 1930	189,307	9	2,082	1,281	11,044	37,175	8,447	94,084	6,274	8,202	20,709
1931 - 1940	68,217	5	1,261	253	1,530	12,519	2,126	47,858	1,235	258	1,172
1941 - 1950	30,263	60	1,134	80	1,021	1,072	3,182	22,441	219	108	946
1941	2,929	-	92	13	73	328	227	2,076	40	8	72
1942	1,833	-	70	10	51	161	252	1,207	26	9	47
1943	1,495	1	68	6	63	96	77	1,106	26	8	44
1944	1,642	-	63	8	92	107	155	1,109	28	21	59
1945	2,341	-	87	4	111	56	161	1,805	18	23	76
1946	2,942	2	87	3	65	33	361	2,294	13	4	80
1947	4,771	-	139	3	124	70	902	3,316	19	11	187
1948	4,905	1	142	5	205	67	709	3,690	11	2	73
1949	3,834	25	187	12	112	99	216	2,970	26	9	178
1950	3,571	31	199	16	125	55	122	2,868	12	13	130
1951 - 1960	20,585	1,098	1,735	361	956	149	376	14,657	13	26	1,214
1951	3,784	29	337	15	337	78	121	2,783	1	3	80
1952	2,944	9	285	10	67	11	74	2,378	5	3	102
1953	3,637	48	266	27	130	15	47	2,937	3	-	164
1954	3,313	111	296	65	127	16	2	2,432	-	3	261
1955	2,667	89	206	124	113	9	15	1,832	-	4	275
1956	1,709	117	169	64	87	14	10	1,079	-	5	164
1957	907	302	91	30	40	2	14	348	3	7	70
1958	733	255	51	18	21	1	35	299	1	1	51
1959	480	102	19	7	18	1	34	276	-	-	23
1960	411	36	15	1	16	2	24	293	-	-	24
1961	743	21	21	3	7	1	29	634	-	-	27
1962	388	13	24	2	23	1	17	280	-	2	26
1963	309	11	17	2	22	4	19	216	-	-	18
1964	421	16	13	4	18	-	10	343	-	-	17

TABLE 22. ALIENS EXCLUDED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminals	Immoral classes	Violators of narcotics laws	Mental or physical defectives	Likely to become public charges	Previously excluded, deported or removed	Stowaways	Attempted entry without inspection or by false statements	Attempted entry without proper documents	Other classes
All countries	421	16	13	4	7	18	-	6	10	14	329	4
Europe	37	3	3	1	-	4	-	2	3	-	21	-
Austria	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Czechoslovakia	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
France	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Germany	6	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
Greece	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Hungary	4	-	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
Italy	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
Norway	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Poland	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Portugal	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Spain	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia) ..	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
United Kingdom	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	2	-
Yugoslavia	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Asia	13	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	9	-
China 1/	4	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
India	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
Israel	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Korea	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Philippines	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	4	-
North America	356	12	10	3	6	13	-	3	1	12	292	4
Canada	41	3	8	1	-	-	-	2	1	9	15	2
Mexico	261	9	2	1	4	12	-	-	-	3	228	2
West Indies	16	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-
Central America	10	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Other North America	28	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	26	-
South America	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	5	-
Argentina	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
Brazil	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Chile	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Colombia	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
Africa	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-
Oceania	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-

1/ Includes Formosa

TABLE 23. ALIENS APPREHENDED, ALIENS DEPORTED, AND ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1892 - 1964

Period	Aliens apprehended <u>1/</u>	Aliens expelled		
		Total	Aliens deported	Aliens required to depart <u>2/</u>
1892 - 1964	5,594,270	6,292,980	523,851	5,769,129
1892 - 1900	-	3,127	3,127	-
1901 - 1910	-	11,558	11,558	-
1911 - 1920	-	27,912	27,912	-
1921 - 1930	128,484	164,390	92,157	72,233
1931 - 1940	147,457	210,416	117,086	93,330
1931	22,276	29,861	18,142	11,719
1932	22,735	30,201	19,426	10,775
1933	20,949	30,212	19,865	10,347
1934	10,319	16,889	8,879	8,010
1935	11,016	16,297	8,319	7,978
1936	11,728	17,446	9,195	8,251
1937	13,054	17,617	8,829	8,788
1938	12,851	18,553	9,275	9,278
1939	12,037	17,792	8,202	9,590
1940	10,492	15,548	6,954	8,594
1941 - 1950	1,377,210	1,581,774	110,849	1,470,925
1941	11,294	10,938	4,407	6,531
1942	11,784	10,613	3,709	6,904
1943	11,175	16,154	4,207	11,947
1944	31,174	39,449	7,179	32,270
1945	69,164	80,760	11,270	69,490
1946	99,591	116,320	14,375	101,945
1947	193,657	214,543	18,663	195,880
1948	192,779	217,555	20,371	197,184
1949	288,253	296,337	20,040	276,297
1950	468,339	579,105	6,628	572,477
1951 - 1960	3,584,229	4,013,547	129,887	3,883,660
1951	509,040	686,713	13,544	673,169
1952	528,815	723,959	20,181	703,778
1953	885,587	905,236	19,845	885,391
1954	1,089,583	1,101,228	26,951	1,074,277
1955	254,096	247,797	15,028	232,769
1956	87,696	88,188	7,297	80,891
1957	59,918	68,461	5,082	63,379
1958	53,474	67,742	7,142	60,600
1959	45,336	64,598	7,988	56,610
1960	70,684 <u>3/</u>	59,625	6,829	52,796
1961	88,823 <u>3/</u>	59,821	7,438	52,383
1962	92,758 <u>3/</u>	61,801	7,637	54,164
1963	88,712 <u>3/</u>	76,846	7,454	69,392
1964	86,597 <u>3/</u>	81,788	8,746	73,042

1/ Aliens apprehended first recorded in 1925.

2/ Aliens required to depart first recorded in 1927.

3/ Deportable aliens located - includes nonwilful crewman violators.

TABLE 24. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country to which deported	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries.....	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	688	2,473	4,580	7
Europe.....	1,150	-	67	8	6	9	24	25	918	93	-
Belgium.....	16	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	12	1	-
Denmark.....	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
France.....	18	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	11	3	-
Germany.....	78	-	21	-	-	3	1	4	44	5	-
Greece.....	479	-	3	-	-	1	8	2	439	26	-
Ireland.....	19	-	1	-	-	2	1	1	12	2	-
Italy.....	134	-	7	-	1	1	6	4	98	17	-
Netherlands.....	42	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	35	6	-
Norway.....	41	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	36	2	-
Portugal.....	30	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	14	13	-
Spain.....	110	-	1	-	1	-	2	1	97	8	-
Sweden.....	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	10	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-
United Kingdom.....	90	-	16	4	2	1	5	6	49	7	-
Yugoslavia.....	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	11	-	-
Other Europe.....	26	-	4	2	-	-	-	4	14	2	-
Asia.....	225	-	8	1	17	3	2	5	181	8	-
Formosa.....	10	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	9	-	-
Hong Kong.....	37	-	2	-	13	-	-	-	19	3	-
India.....	12	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	10	-	-
Israel.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	10	1	-
Japan.....	68	-	1	-	-	-	1	2	63	1	-
Jordan 1/.....	14	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Korea.....	14	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Lebanon.....	10	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	-	-
Philippines.....	31	-	3	-	1	1	-	3	20	3	-
Other Asia.....	17	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	15	-	-
North America.....	7,129	-	331	31	119	7	335	650	1,205	4,444	7
Canada.....	1,003	-	204	19	16	3	177	74	433	76	1
Mexico.....	5,557	-	109	11	91	2	137	545	410	4,246	6
Antigua.....	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	16	-	-
Bahamas.....	28	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	19	3	-
Barbados.....	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	18	-	-
Cuba.....	7	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	1	1	-
Dominican Republic.....	107	-	1	1	2	-	1	1	99	2	-
Jamaica.....	82	-	1	-	2	-	1	5	69	4	-
Trinidad and Tobago.....	28	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	25	2	-
Other West Indies.....	49	-	2	-	-	-	4	1	40	2	-
British Honduras.....	79	-	-	-	-	1	6	7	38	27	-
El Salvador.....	49	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	5	39	-
Guatemala.....	29	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	8	15	-
Honduras.....	21	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	16	-
Panama.....	31	-	2	-	6	-	2	1	16	4	-
Other Central America.....	20	-	3	-	-	-	-	7	3	7	-
South America.....	170	-	11	-	4	3	12	4	104	32	-
Argentina.....	19	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	14	1	-
Brazil.....	10	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	5	2	-
Chile.....	34	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	11	19	-
Colombia.....	58	-	3	-	-	-	9	1	39	6	-
Peru.....	17	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	11	2	-
Venezuela.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	-	-
Other South America.....	19	-	1	-	2	1	1	1	11	2	-
Africa.....	24	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	20	3	-
Oceania.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	14	-	-
Australia.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	8	-	-
Other Oceania.....	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Other Countries.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-

1/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 24A. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Aliens required to depart totaled 73,042 (see table 23). This table does not include 13,676 required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 19,094 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.^{1/}

Nationality	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defects	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries	40,272	44	12	2	14	65	1,858	26,687	11,584	1	5
Europe	5,164	3	-	-	4	12	64	4,978	102	-	1
Belgium	23	-	-	-	1	-	-	21	1	-	-
Denmark	147	-	-	-	-	1	-	146	-	-	-
Finland	28	-	-	-	-	-	-	28	-	-	-
France	92	-	-	-	-	-	1	89	2	-	-
Germany	244	-	-	-	3	1	6	227	7	-	-
Greece	953	-	-	-	-	2	6	927	18	-	-
Hungary	35	-	-	-	-	-	2	31	2	-	-
Ireland	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Italy	698	-	-	-	-	1	13	652	32	-	-
Netherlands	120	-	-	-	-	2	2	115	1	-	-
Norway	349	-	-	-	-	-	-	347	2	-	-
Poland	90	-	-	-	-	-	4	85	1	-	-
Portugal	124	-	-	-	-	-	1	118	5	-	-
Spain	261	-	-	-	-	-	-	257	4	-	-
Sweden	94	-	-	-	-	-	-	94	-	-	-
Turkey	144	-	-	-	-	-	-	144	-	-	-
United Kingdom	1,530	1	-	-	-	5	22	1,481	21	-	-
Yugoslavia	86	-	-	-	-	-	4	80	2	-	-
Other Europe	130	2	-	-	-	-	3	120	4	-	1
Asia	2,081	2	-	-	1	3	14	2,050	11	-	-
China ^{1/}	195	-	-	-	-	2	7	180	6	-	-
India	253	-	-	-	-	-	1	252	-	-	-
Israel	178	-	-	-	-	1	-	176	1	-	-
Japan	147	-	-	-	-	-	2	144	1	-	-
Jordan ^{2/}	35	1	-	-	1	-	2	31	-	-	-
Korea	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	78	1	-	-
Lebanon	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Pakistan	34	-	-	-	-	-	-	34	-	-	-
Philippines	967	1	-	-	-	-	2	962	2	-	-
Other Asia	177	-	-	-	-	-	-	177	-	-	-
North America	32,125	38	12	2	8	50	1,772	18,781	11,457	1	4
Canada	1,998	19	1	-	2	17	245	1,645	68	1	-
Mexico	20,150	19	11	2	4	28	1,499	7,258	11,326	-	3
Cuba	4,676	-	-	-	-	2	8	4,620	46	-	-
Dominican Republic	3,939	-	-	-	1	1	10	3,919	8	-	-
Haiti	188	-	-	-	1	-	-	186	1	-	-
Jamaica	702	-	-	-	-	-	3	695	4	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	224	-	-	-	-	1	2	221	-	-	-
Costa Rica	15	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	-	-	-
El Salvador	38	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	2	1	
Guatemala	39	-	-	-	-	-	1	37	1	-	
Honduras	92	-	-	-	-	1	2	88	1	-	
Nicaragua	32	-	-	-	-	-	1	31	-	-	
Panama	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	-	-	
South America	681	1	-	-	1	-	4	670	5	-	-
Argentina	118	-	-	-	-	-	1	117	-	-	
Brazil	43	1	-	-	-	-	-	41	-	-	
Chile	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	-	-	
Colombia	225	-	-	-	-	-	-	222	3	-	
Peru	84	-	-	-	-	-	-	83	1	-	
Uruguay	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	10	1	-	
Venezuela	70	-	-	-	-	-	-	70	-	-	
Other South America	93	-	-	-	1	-	1	91	-	-	
Africa	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	100	1	-	-
Oceania	72	-	-	-	-	-	1	67	4	-	-
Australia	57	-	-	-	-	-	1	52	4	-	-
Other Oceania	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	-
Other countries	48	-	-	-	-	-	3	41	4	-	-

^{1/} Includes Formosa.

^{2/} Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24B. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY NATIONALITY AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Nationality	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defects	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Miscellaneous
All countries.....	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	688	2,473	4,580	7
Europe.....	1,505	-	84	9	6	12	41	43	1,162	148	-
Belgium.....	18	-	3	-	-	-	1	1	13	-	-
Denmark.....	11	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
Finland.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	-
France.....	16	-	3	1	2	-	-	-	9	1	-
Germany.....	84	-	22	1	-	2	1	5	49	4	-
Greece.....	547	-	3	-	-	1	9	3	500	31	-
Hungary.....	19	-	3	-	-	-	4	1	4	7	-
Ireland.....	17	-	1	-	-	2	1	2	9	2	-
Italy.....	140	-	6	-	1	1	6	4	104	18	-
Netherlands.....	28	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	21	4	-
Norway.....	48	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	42	2	-
Poland.....	12	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	3	4	-
Portugal.....	32	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	15	14	-
Spain.....	120	-	1	-	1	-	2	-	108	8	-
Sweden.....	14	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Turkey.....	29	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	1	-
United Kingdom.....	315	-	24	4	2	3	16	19	202	45	-
Yugoslavia.....	27	-	2	-	-	1	-	2	21	1	-
Other Europe.....	23	-	4	2	-	-	-	2	9	6	-
Asia.....	226	-	7	1	17	3	3	6	181	8	-
China 1/.....	111	-	1	-	13	1	1	3	88	4	-
India.....	13	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	11	-	-
Israel.....	13	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	11	1	-
Japan.....	8	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	6	-	-
Jordan 2/.....	16	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	14	-	-
Korea.....	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	-	-
Lebanon.....	7	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
Pakistan.....	5	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-
Philippines.....	32	-	3	-	1	1	-	3	21	3	-
Other Asia.....	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
North America.....	6,844	-	315	30	119	4	318	634	1,026	4,391	7
Canada.....	902	-	199	19	16	1	173	72	371	50	1
Mexico.....	5,542	-	108	10	89	2	136	544	402	4,245	6
Cuba.....	71	-	-	-	3	1	1	2	47	17	-
Dominican Republic.....	104	-	1	1	2	-	1	-	97	2	-
Haiti.....	12	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	10	-	-
Jamaica.....	69	-	-	-	2	-	1	3	60	3	-
Trinidad and Tobago.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	1	-
Costa Rica.....	8	-	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-
El Salvador.....	44	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	2	37	-
Guatemala.....	27	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	6	15	-
Honduras.....	20	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	15	-
Nicaragua.....	8	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	-
Panama.....	17	-	2	-	6	-	2	-	5	2	-
Other South America.....	146	-	11	-	4	3	11	4	83	30	-
Argentina.....	19	-	1	-	-	2	-	1	13	2	-
Brazil.....	7	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	2	-
Chile.....	31	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	9	18	-
Colombia.....	56	-	3	-	-	-	8	1	38	6	-
Peru.....	17	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	11	2	-
Uruguay.....	5	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
Venezuela.....	5	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3	-	-
Other South America.....	6	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	3	-	-
Africa.....	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	2	-
Oceania.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Australia.....	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
Other.....	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 24C. ALIENS REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY COUNTRY OF DESTINATION AND CAUSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Aliens required to depart totaled 73,042, (see table 23). This table does not include 13,676, required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and 19,094 direct required departures under safeguards - chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.⁷

Country of destination	Total	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defects	Previously excluded or deported	Entered without proper documents	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of nonimmigrant status	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Miscellaneous
All countries.....	40,272	44	12	2	14	65	1,858	26,687	11,584	1	5
Europe.....	3,063	3	-	-	3	4	34	2,975	43	-	1
Belgium.....	32	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	1	-	-
Denmark.....	89	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	1	-	-
France.....	137	-	-	-	-	-	-	137	-	-	-
Germany.....	178	1	-	-	3	1	5	162	6	-	-
Greece.....	521	-	-	-	-	2	4	508	7	-	-
Ireland.....	78	-	-	-	-	-	2	69	7	-	-
Italy.....	515	1	-	-	-	1	12	490	11	-	-
Netherlands.....	101	-	-	-	-	-	-	101	-	-	-
Norway.....	183	-	-	-	-	-	-	183	-	-	-
Portugal.....	90	-	-	-	-	-	2	87	1	-	-
Spain.....	368	-	-	-	-	-	-	366	2	-	-
Sweden.....	51	-	-	-	-	-	-	51	-	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	79	-	-	-	-	-	-	79	-	-	-
United Kingdom.....	390	-	-	-	-	-	2	385	3	-	-
Yugoslavia.....	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	-	-	-
Other Europe.....	203	1	-	-	-	-	6	191	4	-	1
Asia.....	1,390	1	-	-	1	-	5	1,372	11	-	-
Formosa.....	47	-	-	-	-	-	2	45	-	-	-
Hong Kong.....	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	29	-	-	-
India.....	154	-	-	-	-	-	-	154	-	-	-
Israel.....	114	-	-	-	-	-	-	114	-	-	-
Japan.....	239	-	-	-	-	-	2	229	8	-	-
Jordan 1/.....	15	-	-	-	1	-	-	14	-	-	-
Korea.....	42	-	-	-	-	-	-	41	1	-	-
Lebanon.....	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-	-	-
Philippines.....	594	1	-	-	-	-	1	590	2	-	-
Other Asia.....	140	-	-	-	-	-	-	140	-	-	-
North America.....	34,275	40	12	2	8	60	1,814	20,820	11,514	1	4
Canada.....	8,326	20	1	-	2	23	290	7,844	145	1	-
Mexico.....	20,425	19	11	2	4	28	1,499	7,526	11,333	-	3
Antigua.....	109	-	-	-	-	-	1	107	1	-	-
Bahamas.....	442	1	-	-	-	2	1	435	3	-	-
Barbados.....	109	-	-	-	-	-	1	108	-	-	-
Cuba.....	88	-	-	-	-	-	-	84	4	-	-
Dominican Republic.....	2,453	-	-	-	1	1	6	2,443	2	-	-
Jamaica.....	647	-	-	-	1	-	2	643	1	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago.....	240	-	-	-	-	1	2	231	6	-	-
Other West Indies.....	340	-	-	-	-	4	4	329	3	-	-
British Honduras.....	351	-	-	-	-	-	4	338	9	-	-
El Salvador.....	45	-	-	-	-	-	1	40	3	-	1
Guatemala.....	97	-	-	-	-	-	-	96	1	-	-
Honduras.....	101	-	-	-	-	1	2	97	1	-	-
Panama.....	353	-	-	-	-	-	-	351	1	-	-
Other Central America.....	147	-	-	-	-	-	-	146	1	-	-
Other North America.....	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
South America.....	1,051	-	-	-	1	-	4	1,037	9	-	-
Argentina.....	134	-	-	-	-	-	2	132	-	-	-
Brazil.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	1	86	-	-	-
Chile.....	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	36	1	-	-
Colombia.....	262	-	-	-	-	-	1	258	3	-	-
Peru.....	93	-	-	-	-	-	-	92	1	-	-
Venezuela.....	309	-	-	-	-	-	-	305	4	-	-
Other South America.....	129	-	-	-	1	-	-	128	-	-	-
Africa.....	58	-	-	-	-	1	-	57	-	-	-
Oceania.....	87	-	-	-	-	-	1	82	4	-	-
Australia.....	39	-	-	-	-	-	-	35	4	-	-
Other Oceania.....	48	-	-	-	-	-	1	47	-	-	-
Other countries.....	348	-	-	-	1	-	-	344	3	-	-

1/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 25. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED AND DEPORTATION EXPENSE:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country to which deported	Total	Deportation expense borne by:				
		Immigration and Naturalization Service	Other Government agencies	Steamship companies	Aliens deported	Aliens reshipped
All countries.....	8,746	7,285	39	869	430	123
Europe.....	1,150	303	11	681	90	65
Belgium.....	16	5	-	11	-	-
Denmark.....	10	3	-	5	-	2
France.....	18	12	1	2	3	-
Germany.....	78	38	1	22	5	12
Greece.....	479	69	4	349	24	33
Ireland.....	19	7	1	5	5	1
Italy.....	134	53	3	54	19	5
Netherlands.....	42	7	-	34	1	-
Norway.....	41	7	-	30	3	1
Portugal.....	30	10	-	14	6	-
Spain.....	110	14	-	88	6	2
Sweden.....	14	6	-	8	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia).....	29	7	-	19	3	-
United Kingdom.....	90	49	1	31	5	4
Yugoslavia.....	14	6	-	3	4	1
Other Europe.....	26	10	-	6	6	4
Asia.....	225	81	2	72	28	42
Formosa.....	10	2	-	5	2	1
Hong Kong.....	37	5	-	22	8	2
India.....	12	8	-	4	-	-
Israel.....	12	7	-	5	-	-
Japan.....	68	7	-	23	5	33
Jordan.....	14	13	-	-	1	-
Korea.....	14	10	-	4	-	-
Lebanon.....	10	7	-	-	2	1
Philippines.....	31	16	1	4	6	4
Other Asia.....	17	6	1	5	4	1
North America.....	7,129	6,753	25	50	291	10
Canada.....	1,003	865	16	11	107	4
Mexico.....	5,557	5,466	7	2	80	2
Antigua.....	20	17	-	-	3	-
Bahamas.....	28	16	-	6	6	-
Barbados.....	19	15	-	-	4	-
Cuba.....	7	5	-	-	2	-
Dominican Republic.....	107	71	1	6	29	-
Jamaica.....	82	54	1	3	24	-
Trinidad and Tobago.....	28	22	-	3	3	-
Other West Indies.....	49	36	-	7	5	1
British Honduras.....	79	68	-	2	7	2
El Salvador.....	49	44	-	2	3	-
Guatemala.....	29	26	-	-	2	1
Honduras.....	21	18	-	3	-	-
Panama.....	31	15	-	3	13	-
Other Central America.....	20	15	-	2	3	-
South America.....	170	119	-	35	13	3
Argentina.....	19	14	-	3	2	-
Brazil.....	10	7	-	3	-	-
Chile.....	34	23	-	11	-	-
Colombia.....	58	49	-	2	7	-
Peru.....	17	12	-	2	1	2
Venezuela.....	13	4	-	8	1	-
Other South America.....	19	10	-	6	2	1
Africa.....	24	8	1	13	2	-
Oceania.....	16	9	-	4	3	-
Australia.....	10	3	-	4	3	-
Other Oceania.....	6	6	-	-	-	-
Other Countries.....	32	12	-	14	3	3

TABLE 26. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY CAUSE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1908 - 1964

Period	Total	Subversive or anarchistic	Criminal	Immoral	Violation of narcotic laws	Mental or physical defect	Previously excluded or deported	Failed to maintain or comply with conditions of non-immigrant status	Entered without proper documents	Entered without inspection or by false statements	Public charges	Unable to read (over 16 years of age)	Miscellaneous
1908 - 1964 ^{1/}	516,054	1,505	43,972	16,350	3,792	27,189	34,844	70,153	128,445	134,647	22,520	16,761	15,876
1908 - 1910.....	6,888	-	236	784	-	3,228	-	-	-	1,106	474	-	1,060
1911 - 1920.....	27,912	353	1,209	4,324	-	6,364	178	-	-	4,128	9,086	704	1,566
1921 - 1930.....	92,157	642	8,383	4,238	374	8,936	1,842	5,556	31,704	5,265	10,703	5,977	8,537
1931 - 1940.....	117,086	253	16,597	4,838	1,108	6,301	9,729	14,669	45,480	5,159	1,886	8,329	2,737
1941 - 1950.....	110,849	17	8,945	759	822	1,560	17,642	13,906	14,288	50,209	143	1,746	812
1951 - 1960.....	129,887	230	6,742	1,175	947	642	4,002	25,260	35,090	54,457	225	5	1,112
1951.....	13,544	18	1,036	67	62	45	940	3,587	5,322	2,293	14	-	160
1952.....	20,181	31	778	50	40	56	539	4,944	9,636	3,706	24	-	377
1953.....	19,845	37	689	100	53	48	276	2,352	9,724	6,387	35	-	144
1954.....	26,951	61	783	239	105	43	336	2,536	5,344	17,337	31	2	134
1955.....	15,028	30	667	162	96	69	366	1,472	1,971	10,064	37	1	93
1956.....	7,297	16	628	103	87	80	316	1,269	1,102	3,545	48	1	102
1957.....	5,082	12	549	112	114	59	263	1,264	662	1,999	8	-	40
1958.....	7,142	6	583	124	183	107	305	2,333	472	2,995	9	1	24
1959.....	7,988	7	547	126	130	78	332	3,059	483	3,191	15	-	20
1960.....	6,829	12	482	92	77	57	329	2,444	374	2,940	4	-	18
1961.....	7,438	4	498	73	106	54	357	3,020	400	2,916	2	-	8
1962.....	7,637	2	493	58	131	53	353	2,967	378	3,185	-	-	17
1963.....	7,454	4	452	61	158	29	368	2,302	417	3,642	1	-	20
1964.....	8,746	-	417	40	146	22	373	2,473	688	4,580	-	-	7

^{1/} Deportation statistics by cause are not available prior to fiscal year 1908.

TABLE 26A. ALIENS DEPORTED, BY COUNTRY TO WHICH DEPORTED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Country to which deported	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All countries	80,641	15,028	7,297	5,082	7,142	7,988	6,829	7,438	7,637	7,454	8,746
Europe	13,688	1,085	988	1,092	1,630	2,008	1,541	1,676	1,503	1,015	1,150
Belgium	85	5	8	6	11	10	4	4	12	9	16
Denmark	228	21	27	18	30	26	18	34	35	14	10
France	195	15	15	23	22	20	15	26	17	24	18
Germany	877	81	72	51	75	127	91	90	148	69	78
Greece	4,570	135	188	279	525	749	610	680	562	363	479
Ireland	166	20	30	15	15	10	14	19	8	16	19
Italy	2,327	216	190	205	288	409	282	255	215	133	134
Netherlands	456	38	48	36	65	70	53	47	28	29	42
Norway	503	64	38	57	70	72	45	50	30	36	41
Portugal	514	73	73	81	76	69	34	21	25	32	30
Spain	1,204	75	77	105	130	163	118	147	168	111	110
Sweden	200	27	17	19	29	19	77	27	19	12	14
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	261	17	15	16	24	37	26	29	36	32	29
United Kingdom	1,273	196	114	119	150	105	119	152	135	93	90
Yugoslavia	262	16	10	8	17	54	43	50	28	22	14
Other Europe	567	91	71	54	103	73	42	50	37	20	26
Asia	2,807	281	265	316	296	293	246	277	416	192	225
Formosa	316	68 ^{1/}	88 ^{1/}	4	5	31	10	33	48	18	11
Hong Kong	430	3	6	10	29	57	34	38	171	45	37
India	116	19	13	10	8	13	10	11	8	12	12
Israel	112	9	5	9	7	12	10	13	16	19	12
Japan	229	7	4	15	14	14	20	18	40	34	68
Jordan	84	6	9	7	12	5	7	7	9	8	14
Korea	85	-	6	5	11	10	8	10	12	9	14
Lebanon	59	3	6	13	6	1	5	8	5	2	10
Pakistan	164	32	7	30	23	12	16	8	9	4	3
Philippines	448	58	45	51	55	43	67	32	41	25	31
Other Asia	764	81	56	162	126	95	59	99	57	16	13
North America	61,755	13,491	5,894	3,520	4,959	5,470	4,858	5,044	5,433	5,957	7,129
Canada	10,281	1,074	878	938	1,060	992	881	1,151	1,206	1,098	1,003
Mexico	45,664	11,870	4,350	2,039	3,246	3,608	3,442	3,404	3,743	4,405	5,557
Bahamas	492	23	65	31	76	127	55	22	39	26	28
Barbados	192	3	17	25	17	25	20	22	31	13	19
Cuba	1,449	200	234	149	189	357	153	126	23	11	7
Dominican Republic	307	8	17	10	24	23	15	2	33	68	107
Jamaica	626	30	98	74	47	76	64	55	54	46	82
Trinidad and Tobago	194	1	19	14	21	15	23	29	21	23	28
Other West Indies	759	173	94	59	108	51	53	51	72	49	49
El Salvador	319	31	17	37	30	20	22	37	31	45	49
Guatemala	294	19	32	42	33	30	21	25	27	36	29
Honduras	231	23	27	22	34	23	11	29	18	23	21
Panama	151	2	17	10	13	16	11	7	34	14	27
Other Central America	704	32	28	70	60	86	83	79	76	87	103
Other North America	92	2	1	-	1	21	4	5	25	13	20
South America	1,408	96	108	102	135	177	116	138	183	183	170
Argentina	171	17	17	10	18	22	14	18	21	15	19
Brazil	99	8	6	4	11	16	5	9	20	10	10
Chile	260	12	18	19	29	39	27	27	31	29	34
Colombia	330	13	16	16	20	24	30	44	53	56	58
Peru	171	15	14	14	15	14	11	17	15	39	17
Venezuela	152	10	10	15	21	28	13	9	22	11	13
Other South America	225	21	27	24	21	34	21	14	21	23	19
Africa	214	27	24	18	21	17	15	23	22	23	24
Oceania	202	21	11	22	26	16	19	31	23	17	16
Australia	142	20	9	10	15	11	16	19	17	15	10
Other Oceania	60	1	2	12	11	5	3	12	6	2	6
Other Countries	567	27	7	12	75	7	34	249	57	67	32

^{1/} In 1955 and 1956 reported as China.

TABLE 27. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY YEAR OF ENTRY AND STATUS AT ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Status at entry	Total deported	Deported											
		Calendar year of entry											
		1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951-1955	1941-1950	Before 1941
Total	8,746	5,729	1,601	499	248	175	111	79	55	50	116	56	27
Immigrant (except displaced person)	584	317	66	20	19	21	13	27	13	16	36	19	17
Displaced person or refugee	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
Foreign government official	5	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Exchange visitor	12	1	2	1	2	1	2	1	1	-	1	-	-
Temporary visitor	1,730	870	459	171	84	65	33	18	10	5	12	3	-
Agricultural laborer	175	46	58	26	18	6	4	2	2	3	9	1	-
Other temporary worker or industrial													
trainee	19	2	8	5	-	2	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
Transit alien	25	7	10	3	2	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-
Returning resident alien	84	19	16	12	8	8	6	4	2	2	4	-	3
Student	75	6	13	15	12	8	9	2	-	4	3	3	-
United States citizenship claimed	145	84	30	14	1	3	5	3	-	-	2	2	1
Crewman	1,100	628	257	70	42	23	10	5	11	10	28	15	1
Treaty trader or investor	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection	4,705	3,714	664	152	50	35	26	11	13	8	18	10	4
Internee	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Stowaway	80	33	17	8	9	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1
Unknown	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Status at entry	Total Required to Depart	Required to Depart ^{1/}											
		Calendar year of entry											
		1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1951-1955	1941-1950	Before 1941
Total	40,272	6,989	17,886	5,966	3,799	3,225	766	493	325	191	357	232	43
Immigrant (except displaced person)	596	203	277	43	22	10	5	8	7	2	13	6	-
Displaced person or refugee	53	1	9	10	29	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Foreign government official	75	-	11	16	20	9	3	12	1	1	2	-	-
Representative of foreign information													
media	6	-	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Representative to international organization	3	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Exchange visitor	954	3	39	157	270	117	91	124	83	39	31	-	-
Temporary visitor	21,159	2,040	8,519	4,485	2,762	2,557	400	153	69	30	67	54	23
Agricultural laborer	1,140	45	710	196	56	42	24	18	13	6	13	16	1
Other temporary worker or industrial													
trainee	206	8	78	55	33	21	2	3	4	-	1	1	-
Transit alien	224	28	136	23	23	9	4	-	-	13	1	-	-
Returning resident alien	30	4	10	7	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
Student	1,513	17	131	320	343	264	141	97	72	61	61	3	3
United States citizenship claimed	257	27	76	47	31	18	5	6	7	4	15	20	1
Crewman	2,334	530	1,231	178	95	82	47	32	21	20	57	35	6
Treaty trader or investor	19	1	5	9	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Entered without inspection	11,658	4,082	6,647	414	102	83	36	36	41	25	91	92	9
Stowaway	45	-	6	3	3	6	5	4	7	3	4	4	-

^{1/} Excludes 13,676 required departures of crewmen technical violators and 19,094 direct departures under safeguards.

TABLE 27A. ALIENS DEPORTED AND REQUIRED TO DEPART, BY STATUS AT ENTRY:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Aliens required to depart totaled 52,796 in 1960, 52,383 in 1961, 54,164 in 1962, 69,892 in 1963, and 73,042 in 1964 (see Table 23). This table does not include required departures of crewmen who were technical violators and direct required departures under safeguards—chiefly Mexicans who entered without inspection.

Status at Entry	Deportation					Required departure				
	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total.....	6,829	7,438	7,637	7,454	8,746	18,458	25,517	29,836	35,789	40,272
Immigrant (except displaced person).....	371	317	303	205	584	268	293	222	359	596
Displaced person or refugee.....	4	5	3	1	4	5	3	2	34	53
Foreign government official.....	1	9	7	4	5	65	70	81	91	75
Representative of foreign information media.....	-	-	-	1	-	7	2	2	9	6
Representative to international organization.....	-	-	1	-	-	5	10	2	3	3
Exchange visitor,.....	11	9	8	11	12	377	470	611	826	954
Temporary visitor.....	1,179	1,643	1,575	1,669	1,730	9,425	13,062	14,338	17,324	21,159
Agricultural laborer.....	175	190	201	170	175	510	1,043	1,821	1,273	1,140
Other temporary worker or industrial trainee.....	6	7	23	15	19	108	227	261	257	206
Transit alien.....	42	42	46	34	25	255	469	370	317	224
Returning resident alien.....	82	86	130	98	84	41	32	34	39	30
Student.....	66	81	68	60	75	799	890	950	1,382	1,513
U.S. citizenship claimed.....	114	126	131	204	145	218	241	280	253	257
Crewman.....	1,443	1,643	1,654	1,030	1,100	3,534	3,242	2,817	2,386	2,334
Treaty trader or investor.....	-	-	1	-	1	31	7	24	22	19
Entered without inspection.....	3,164	3,162	3,364	3,877	4,705	2,730	5,409	7,968	11,161	11,658
Internee.....	-	-	4	2	1	7	4	22	12	-
Stowaway.....	164	113	114	71	80	56	28	30	37	45
Unknown.....	7	5	4	2	1	17	15	1	4	-

TABLE 27B. DEPORTABLE ALIENS LOCATED, BY STATUS AT ENTRY AND NATIONALITY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Nationality	Number located	Status at entry										
		Agricultural worker	Visitor	Student	D-1 crewman		D-2 crewman		Immigrant	Stowaway	Entry without inspection	Other
					Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator	Non-wilful violator	Wilful violator				
All countries	86,597	1,818	33,618	2,753	12,888	2,071	788	100	1,476	153	25,515	5,417
Europe	10,678	5	2,489	298	4,791	1,497	591	71	252	82	207	395
Greece	3,334	-	385	133	1,688	776	151	39	17	1	19	125
Hungary	118	-	61	3	1	1	-	-	15	-	26	11
Italy	1,121	-	573	26	127	198	45	2	37	45	25	43
Scandinavia ^{1/}	1,778	-	59	13	1,292	88	273	9	7	-	16	21
Spain	641	2	141	15	174	183	47	10	2	5	10	52
United Kingdom	1,260	3	331	29	709	63	12	3	40	5	32	33
Yugoslavia	212	-	124	6	3	29	1	-	15	1	17	16
Other Europe	2,214	-	815	73	797	159	62	8	119	25	62	94
Asia	12,874	9	1,301	1,239	6,990	422	47	14	510	18	156	2,168
China	5,290	1	265	293	1,783	370	20	9	490	12	145	1,902
Philippines	1,474	5	506	94	691	5	22	5	8	3	2	133
Other Asia	6,110	3	530	852	4,516	47	5	-	12	3	9	133
North America	56,044	1,752	24,927	689	263	55	47	10	648	16	25,039	2,598
Canada	8,230	218	5,645	84	21	2	4	2	155	-	1,837	262
Mexico	43,844	1,396	17,165	32	58	4	2	-	441	-	22,620	2,126
Cuba	2,063	-	1,029	391	9	10	3	2	38	11	540	30
British West Indies and British Honduras	1,907	138	1,088	182	175	39	38	6	14	5	42	180
Other Western Hemisphere	5,741	51	4,523	262	360	69	88	4	49	32	102	201
Other nationalities	1,260	1	378	265	484	28	15	1	17	5	11	55

^{1/} Denmark, Norway, Sweden, and Iceland.

TABLE 28. ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED AT UNITED STATES AIR AND SEAPORTS,
BY NATIONALITY AND FLAG OF CARRIER: 1/
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Nationality of crewmen	Total	Flag of carrier from which deserted																	
		Liberian	Norwegian	Greek	British	Panamanian	Swedish	Netherlands	German	Danish	Italian	Chinese 2/	Israeli	Honduran	Lebanese	Belgian	Canadian	United States	Other
Number deserted	3,615	883	537	520	391	224	174	140	130	112	64	62	48	39	37	25	25	24	180
Europe	2,771	680	463	513	245	153	145	79	123	93	64		13	9	36	24	5	8	118
Austria	6	-	1	-	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Belgium	25	-	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	-	1
Denmark	92	4	17	-	-	1	9	-	-	61	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Estonia	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Finland	21	1	4	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
France	10	1	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Germany	147	15	12	-	3	2	11	2	98	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
Greece	1,131	508	9	505	7	37	4	1	1	3	3	-	2	6	32	-	-	3	10
Hungary	6	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ireland	20	-	3	-	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
Italy	213	43	13	3	6	64	2	2	2	4	61	-	9	1	2	-	-	-	1
Netherlands	65	4	8	1	1	2	6	40	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
Norway	319	7	278	-	1	-	20	1	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	3
Poland	5	-	1	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Portugal	36	6	4	-	3	1	5	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
Spain	228	43	73	1	2	22	13	28	17	6	-	-	2	-	-	3	-	1	17
Sweden	66	-	12	-	-	-	52	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkey	21	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	19
United Kingdom	325	43	21	2	206	23	8	3	3	6	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	7
Yugoslavia	26	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
Other Europe	6	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Asia	494	153	33	3	106	26	5	46	1	4	-	61	33	-	-	-	-	13	10
China 2/	426	149	27	3	90	26	3	44	-	-	-	61	14	-	-	-	-	9	-
India	15	-	-	-	11	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Israel	20	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Korea	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Malaysia	7	-	4	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pakistan	4	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Philippines	13	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1
Other Asia	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
North America	232	23	26	1	29	40	9	3	5	7	-	-	2	30	1	-	20	1	35
Canada	78	5	19	-	16	7	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	-	3
Mexico	12	-	4	-	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cuba	14	4	1	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Dominican Republic	24	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	20
Haiti	8	1	-	-	1	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Jamaica	14	-	-	-	2	11	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Honduras	70	11	1	1	5	11	-	1	4	3	-	-	29	-	-	-	-	-	4
Nicaragua	7	1	1	-	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Central America	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South America	58	15	8	1	5	3	7	7	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	7
Argentina	8	-	4	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Brazil	5	2	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	10	1	1	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	13	5	1	1	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Ecuador	14	5	2	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Peru	5	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other South America	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Africa	20	4	-	2	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	10
Liberia	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Morocco	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
South Africa	5	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	3	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	3
Other Africa	6	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	12	-	1	-	3	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Australia	10	-	1	-	1	1	5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New Zealand	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries	28	8	6	-	2	1	1	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters, and those found in the United States by Service Officers.
2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 29. VESSELS AND AIRPLANES INSPECTED, CREWMEN ADMITTED, ALIEN CREWMEN DESERTED, AND ALIEN STOWAWAYS FOUND, BY LOCATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Each arrival of the same carrier or crewman counted separately

Location	Vessels and airplanes inspected on arrival		Crewmen admitted		Alien 1/ crewmen deserted	Alien stowaways found
	Vessels	Airplanes	Aliens	Citizens		
United States total ...	66,499	205,167	1,856,286	886,867	3,615	153
Northeast Region	13,914	36,103	665,005	225,805	1,541	88
Boston, Mass.	1,452	2,846	42,692	16,470	117	3
Buffalo, N. Y.	3,472	5,595	27,616	5,189	18	-
Hartford, Conn.	183	167	6,446	724	32	2
Newark, N. J.	-	2,973	1,390	8,333	309	7
New York, N. Y.	5,384	21,606	560,011	190,649	1,035	76
Portland, Me.	3,423	1,362	26,850	4,440	30	-
St. Albans, Vt.	-	1,554	-	-	-	-
Southeast Region	33,404	87,425	652,021	355,837	1,433	19
Atlanta, Ga.	1,895	680	56,134	20,659	119	1
Baltimore, Md.	1,529	251	51,609	12,275	212	2
Cleveland, Ohio	2,357	4,293	63,878	11,046	30	1
Miami, Fla.	10,870	31,150	176,903	93,730	235	2
New Orleans, La.	2,463	1,256	75,856	26,546	369	2
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,937	867	74,949	8,949	263	2
San Juan, P. R.	10,423	47,310	91,378	169,748	79	9
Washington, D. C.	1,930	1,618	61,314	12,884	126	-
Northwest Region	9,033	27,345	163,650	91,897	169	11
Anchorage, Alaska	1,244	3,002	20,002	21,408	-	-
Chicago, Ill.	616	2,824	26,972	11,466	26	7
Detroit, Mich.	1,592	4,820	26,473	16,111	15	1
Helena, Mont.	-	2,094	412	2,733	-	-
Kansas City, Mo.	-	24	19	3	-	1
Omaha, Nebr.	-	13	11	14	-	-
Portland, Oreg.	871	331	26,641	7,991	41	-
St. Paul, Minn.	436	8,213	13,255	3,399	13	-
Seattle, Wash.	4,274	6,024	49,865	28,772	74	2
Southwest Region	8,960	31,317	285,853	131,669	472	23
Denver, Colo.	-	211	218	234	-	1
El Paso, Tex.	-	1,737	82	1	-	-
Honolulu, Hawaii	1,423	5,783	63,192	46,953	18	4
Los Angeles, Calif.	3,986	8,804	105,244	31,108	162	2
Phoenix, Ariz.	-	4,587	41,898	11	-	-
Port Isabel, Tex.	2,389	3,115	1,841	22,427	181	2
San Antonio, Tex.	-	5,914	69,603	5,855	-	-
San Francisco, Calif.	1,162	1,166	3,775	25,080	111	14
Preinspection offices	1,188	22,977	89,757	81,659	-	-
Hamilton, Bermuda	177	1,908	27,431	8,820	-	-
Montreal, Canada	10	5,926	12,271	16,827	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	-	4,086	10,926	11,762	-	-
Toronto, Canada	-	8,010	28,345	8,576	-	-
Vancouver, Canada	1	1,960	346	8,295	-	-
Victoria, Canada	1,000	-	10,286	21,323	-	-
Winnipeg, Canada	-	1,087	152	6,056	-	-
Border Patrol Sectors	-	-	-	-	-	12
Miami	-	-	-	-	-	4
New Orleans	-	-	-	-	-	3
Other	-	-	-	-	-	5

1/ Includes deserting crewmen reported by ships' masters and those found in the U.S. by Service officers.

TABLE 30. PRINCIPAL ACTIVITIES AND ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF IMMIGRATION BORDER PATROL:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Activities and accomplishments	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Persons apprehended.....	227,380	70,846	48,433	41,956	34,218	29,881	30,209	30,686	39,885	43,993
Deportable aliens.....	225,186	68,420	46,225	40,504	32,996	28,966	29,384	29,897	38,861	42,879
Mexican aliens.....	221,674	62,625	38,822	32,556	25,270	22,687	23,109	23,358	31,910	35,146
Working in agriculture.....	88,833	11,953	7,595	6,310	4,935	4,402	5,162	5,574	9,143	10,689
Working in trades, crafts and industry..	20,174	6,457	3,783	3,756	5,964	4,658	4,077	4,005	4,474	4,598
Others.....	112,667	44,215	27,444	22,490	14,371	13,627	13,870	13,779	18,293	19,859
Canadian aliens.....	2,232	3,905	5,662	6,042	6,032	4,645	4,187	4,683	5,176	5,949
All others.....	1,280	1,890	1,741	1,906	1,694	1,634	2,088	1,856	1,775	1,784
Smugglers of aliens.....	928	765	405	402	321	330	284	349	348	513
Aliens previously expelled.....	4,678	3,488	13,560	14,643	10,690	9,374	9,112	9,419	12,233	12,233
Aliens with previous criminal records.....	995	1,367	4,385	5,298	4,790	3,828	3,899	4,000	4,463	4,643
Conveyances examined.....	2,431,924	2,845,746	2,339,287	3,934,794	1,812,557	1,657,709	1,598,513	1,537,506	1,334,900	1,258,565
Trains.....	45,501	51,438	47,617	51,703	53,999	53,702	51,638	57,907	49,942	47,597
Automobiles.....	2,220,551	2,599,166	2,086,315	3,525,128	1,278,443	1,069,387	974,332	975,586	870,412	816,436
Busses.....	141,663	150,670	135,916	185,451	209,797	223,642	209,065	231,869	202,720	206,334
Boats.....	5,631	12,588	14,173	14,205	12,794	13,229	27,909	34,214	25,483	25,203
Other conveyances.....	18,578	31,884	55,266	158,307	257,524	297,749	335,569	237,930	186,343	162,995
Persons questioned.....	7,713,858	9,890,424	8,882,563	13,033,167	6,715,787	6,189,817	6,267,642	6,808,638	6,331,404	5,433,546
On trains.....	163,478	142,348	136,823	125,449	141,583	103,629	95,621	98,606	87,555	69,898
In automobiles.....	4,359,241	5,776,877	5,202,425	8,615,778	2,962,878	2,528,222	2,172,699	2,255,929	2,106,630	2,031,746
In buses.....	1,431,179	1,816,105	1,460,050	1,777,383	1,301,758	1,295,352	1,513,063	1,713,617	1,261,337	758,231
On boats.....	11,906	43,917	33,799	37,638	34,470	33,003	47,937	63,346	60,837	56,378
On other conveyances.....	346,252	698,820	661,047	438,295	497,712	506,775	552,076	529,891	501,324	457,477
Pedestrians.....	1,401,802	1,412,357	1,388,419	2,038,624	1,777,386	1,722,836	1,886,246	2,147,249	2,313,721	2,059,816
Seizures:										
Automobiles and trucks.....	257	327	300	297	169	51	71	85	166	166
Airplanes <u>1/</u>				8	5	5	11	17	1	3
Other conveyances <u>1/</u>				20	9	4	6	16	20	7
Value of all seizures.....	\$678,532	\$682,752	\$763,859	\$790,284	\$583,043	\$338,055	\$265,164	\$448,369	\$246,335	\$638,839
Narcotics <u>2/</u>				\$172,085	\$144,883	\$ 52,083	\$ 26,416	\$ 13,408	\$ 11,930	\$251,692
Other <u>2/</u>				\$618,199	\$538,160	\$285,972	\$238,748	\$474,961	\$234,405	\$387,147

1/ Breakdown of airplanes and other conveyances seized not available prior to 1958.

2/ Breakdown of value of seizures not available prior to 1958.

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

1.

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries	4,475,324	1,688,417	2,786,907	877,266	256,710	620,556	3,598,058	1,431,707	2,166,351
Europe	1,952,169	746,797	1,205,372	345,943	137,234	208,709	1,606,226	609,563	996,663
Austria	2,595	1,311	1,284	-	-	-	2,595	1,311	1,284
Belgium	42,824	18,975	23,849	1,219	751	468	41,605	18,224	23,381
Czechoslovakia	582	263	319	-	-	-	582	263	319
Denmark	81,361	37,792	43,569	3,630	1,424	2,206	77,731	36,368	41,363
Finland	2,200	1,530	670	120	81	39	2,080	1,449	631
France	321,054	91,383	229,671	68,300	17,802	50,498	252,754	73,581	179,173
Germany	301,332	97,773	203,559	55,627	19,920	35,707	245,705	77,853	167,852
Gibraltar	1,836	459	1,377	1,836	459	1,377	-	-	-
Greece	27,735	8,465	19,270	8,879	4,033	4,846	18,856	4,432	14,424
Iceland	38,256	20,949	17,307	68	43	25	38,188	20,906	17,282
Ireland	77,607	29,064	48,543	5,102	1,275	3,827	72,505	27,789	44,716
Italy	182,023	61,958	120,065	55,364	20,353	35,011	126,659	41,605	85,054
Luxembourg	3,114	1,665	1,449	-	-	-	3,114	1,665	1,449
Malta	18	7	11	18	7	11	-	-	-
Monaco	3	1	2	3	2	1	-	-	-
Netherlands	116,435	56,485	59,950	26,074	12,334	13,740	90,361	44,151	46,210
Norway	15,180	7,821	7,359	6,716	3,013	3,703	8,464	4,808	3,656
Poland	5,510	4,597	913	5,510	4,597	913	-	-	-
Portugal	47,132	13,290	33,842	1,797	614	1,183	45,335	12,676	32,659
Spain	79,981	31,640	48,341	9,322	3,961	5,361	70,659	27,679	42,980
Sweden	14,526	8,099	6,427	5,422	2,660	2,762	9,104	5,439	3,665
Switzerland	53,116	20,947	32,169	-	-	-	53,116	20,947	32,169
Turkey	4,618	950	3,668	84	78	6	4,534	872	3,662
United Kingdom	531,722	230,478	301,244	90,410	43,466	46,944	441,312	187,012	254,300
U.S.S.R.	140	109	31	-	-	-	140	109	31
Yugoslavia	1,269	786	483	442	362	80	827	424	403
Asia	325,602	137,522	188,080	35,185	15,331	19,854	290,417	122,191	168,226
Aden	18	9	9	18	9	9	-	-	-
Afghanistan	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Arabian Peninsula	28	5	23	-	-	-	28	5	23
Bonin Islands	236	67	169	20	9	11	216	58	158
Burma	8	4	4	-	-	-	8	4	4
Ceylon	141	111	30	77	51	26	64	60	4
Cocos (Keeling) Islands ..	37	22	15	2	2	-	35	20	15
Cyprus	166	81	85	166	81	85	-	-	-
Formosa	358	204	154	340	202	138	18	2	16
Hong Kong	21,300	9,390	11,910	4,965	2,522	2,443	16,335	6,868	9,467
India	4,116	2,979	1,137	223	141	82	3,893	2,838	1,055
Indonesia	356	185	171	9	7	2	347	178	169
Iran	2,448	1,167	1,281	3	3	-	2,445	1,164	1,281
Iraq	261	163	98	5	1	4	256	162	94
Irian Barat	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Israel	22,830	10,128	12,702	7,108	4,512	2,596	15,722	5,616	10,106
Japan	215,029	93,100	121,929	14,939	5,511	9,428	200,090	87,589	112,501
Jordan	23	13	10	-	-	-	23	13	10
Korea	1,028	392	636	864	318	546	164	74	90
Kuwait	71	71	-	71	71	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	3,792	1,322	2,470	296	70	226	3,496	1,252	2,244
Malaysia	541	158	383	132	62	70	409	96	313
Pakistan	905	513	392	13	3	10	892	510	382
Philippines	40,746	14,971	25,775	4,971	1,662	3,309	35,775	13,309	22,466
Portuguese India	21	2	19	4	3	1	17	1	16
Ryukyu Islands	5,700	1,111	4,589	870	48	822	4,830	1,063	3,767
Saudi Arabia	532	128	404	-	-	-	532	128	404
Syrian Arab Republic	126	73	53	16	-	16	110	73	37
Thailand	895	227	668	17	3	14	878	224	654
Turkey	2,565	474	2,091	41	38	3	2,524	436	2,088
Viet-Nam	1,314	450	864	14	3	11	1,300	447	853
Yemen	9	-	9	-	-	-	9	-	9

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
Africa	16,371	4,923	11,448	1,822	816	1,006	14,549	4,107	10,442
Algeria	6	1	5	1	-	1	5	1	4
Angola	21	16	5	21	16	5	-	-	-
Burundi	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Cameroon	2	1	1	2	1	1	-	-	-
Cape Verde Islands	127	27	100	127	27	100	-	-	-
Congo	4	2	2	4	2	2	-	-	-
Congo, Republic of the	414	209	205	5	5	-	409	204	205
Dahomey	12	-	12	-	-	-	12	-	12
Ethiopia	49	33	16	6	3	3	43	30	13
French Somaliland	12	8	4	12	8	4	-	-	-
Gambia	2	2	-	2	2	-	-	-	-
Ghana	996	425	571	46	25	21	950	400	550
Guinea	245	133	112	13	9	4	232	124	108
Ivory Coast	130	30	100	34	23	11	96	7	89
Kenya	92	10	82	66	10	56	26	-	26
Liberia	2,209	705	1,504	126	49	77	2,083	656	1,427
Libya	1,673	183	1,490	23	23	-	1,650	160	1,490
Morocco	2,778	386	2,392	425	128	297	2,353	258	2,095
Mozambique	6	4	2	6	4	2	-	-	-
Nigeria	1,740	739	1,001	1	1	-	1,739	738	1,001
St. Helena	882	2	880	-	-	-	882	2	880
Senegal	1,285	540	745	12	11	1	1,273	529	744
Sierra Leone	32	17	15	32	17	15	-	-	-
South Africa	1,578	838	740	464	259	205	1,114	579	535
Southern Rhodesia	1	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
South-West Africa	23	8	15	23	8	15	-	-	-
Sudan	1	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
Tanganyika	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2,047	603	1,444	366	184	182	1,681	419	1,262
Oceania	81,263	43,029	38,234	13,855	10,592	3,263	67,408	32,437	34,971
American Samoa	367	50	317	29	8	21	338	42	296
Australia	30,678	21,815	8,863	9,516	7,271	2,245	21,162	14,544	6,618
Christmas Island	293	141	152	1	1	-	292	140	152
Fiji	10,626	6,938	3,688	267	166	101	10,359	6,772	3,587
Nauru	17	17	-	-	-	-	17	17	-
New Caledonia	7	3	4	3	2	1	4	1	3
New Guinea	22	-	22	-	-	-	22	-	22
New Hebrides, British	26	2	24	-	-	-	26	2	24
New Hebrides, French	25	-	25	-	-	-	25	-	25
New Zealand	4,323	3,522	801	3,296	2,672	624	1,027	850	177
Pacific Islands (U.S. adm.)	21,240	5,597	15,643	703	464	239	20,537	5,133	15,404
Polynesia, French	9,827	4,366	5,461	13	2	11	9,814	4,364	5,450
Solomon Islands, British	4	4	-	4	4	-	-	-	-
Wake and Midway Islands	3,808	574	3,234	23	2	21	3,785	572	3,213
North America	1,487,939	556,230	931,709	111,036	62,327	48,709	1,376,903	493,903	883,000
Canada	38,978	23,668	15,310	16,133	11,664	4,469	22,845	12,004	10,841
Greenland	3,626	380	3,246	7	7	-	3,619	373	3,246
Mexico	388,090	143,699	244,391	3,769	2,671	1,098	384,321	141,028	243,293
St. Pierre and Miquelon	258	45	213	1	-	1	257	45	212
Swan Islands	89	33	56	29	24	5	60	9	51
West Indies	926,651	320,294	606,357	80,351	45,284	35,067	846,300	275,010	571,290
Bahamas	346,679	62,220	284,459	19,098	4,102	14,996	327,581	58,118	269,463
Barbados	18,134	9,784	8,350	459	120	339	17,675	9,664	8,011
Bermuda	148,007	18,352	129,655	7,142	836	6,306	140,865	17,516	123,349
Cayman Islands	1,766	852	914	2	1	1	1,764	851	913
Cuba	5,076	2,238	2,838	2,906	2,070	836	2,170	168	2,002
Dominican Republic	105,985	77,323	28,662	696	143	553	105,289	77,180	28,109
Guadeloupe	5,940	3,845	2,095	1,783	1,689	94	4,157	2,156	2,001
Haiti	7,716	5,606	2,110	2,531	2,295	236	5,185	3,311	1,874
Jamaica	151,650	64,116	87,534	8,284	6,189	2,095	143,366	57,927	85,439

TABLE 31. PASSENGERS ARRIVED IN THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
FROM FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF EMBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

3.

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of embarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
North America (Cont'd):									
West Indies (Cont'd):									
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua	29,027	12,659	16,368	580	170	410	28,447	12,489	15,958
British Virgin Islands ...	36,306	27,464	8,842	30,793	24,257	6,536	5,513	3,207	2,306
Montserrat	51	26	25	7	7	-	44	19	25
St. Christopher	6,712	4,654	2,058	1,232	831	401	5,480	3,823	1,657
Martinique	2,330	1,437	893	427	350	77	1,903	1,087	816
Netherlands West Indies ...	38,156	17,223	20,933	3,810	1,973	1,837	34,346	15,250	19,096
Trinidad and Tobago	21,403	11,727	9,676	574	236	338	20,829	11,491	9,338
Turks and Caicos Islands ...	477	15	462	-	-	-	477	15	462
Windward Islands:									
Dominica	51	35	16	7	3	4	44	32	12
Grenada	22	1	21	3	-	3	19	1	18
St. Lucia	1,128	700	428	13	12	1	1,115	688	427
St. Vincent	35	17	18	4	-	4	31	17	14
Central America	130,247	68,111	62,136	10,746	2,677	8,069	119,501	65,434	55,067
British Honduras	5,174	3,268	1,906	20	11	9	5,154	3,257	1,897
Canal Zone and Panama	53,102	19,731	33,371	9,080	1,834	7,246	44,022	17,897	26,125
Costa Rica	10,134	6,935	3,199	393	143	250	9,741	6,792	2,949
El Salvador	7,492	5,136	2,356	53	29	24	7,439	5,107	2,332
Guatemala	40,296	23,486	16,810	202	94	108	40,094	23,392	16,702
Honduras	7,756	5,152	2,604	906	542	364	6,850	4,610	2,240
Nicaragua	6,293	4,403	1,890	92	24	68	6,201	4,379	1,822
South America	251,808	175,519	76,289	9,253	6,013	3,240	242,555	169,506	73,049
Argentina	27,777	20,517	7,260	950	570	380	26,827	19,947	6,880
Bolivia	1,671	1,196	475	-	-	-	1,671	1,196	475
Brazil	37,928	23,111	14,817	2,498	1,666	832	35,430	21,445	13,985
British Guiana	1,244	911	333	12	12	-	1,232	899	333
Chile	10,429	7,147	3,282	527	352	175	9,902	6,795	3,107
Colombia	56,638	42,876	13,762	431	243	188	56,207	42,633	13,574
Ecuador	14,038	10,175	3,863	751	202	549	13,287	9,973	3,314
French Guiana	4	2	2	2	2	-	2	-	2
Paraguay	964	684	280	-	-	-	964	684	280
Peru	32,424	22,066	10,358	421	120	301	32,003	21,946	10,057
Surinam (Neth. Guiana)	931	365	566	34	14	20	897	351	546
Uruguay	1,592	1,233	359	45	33	12	1,547	1,200	347
Venezuela	66,168	45,236	20,932	3,582	2,799	783	62,586	42,437	20,149
Cruise	360,172	24,397	335,775	360,172	24,397	335,775	-	-	-
Bermuda	34,557	953	33,604	34,557	953	33,604	-	-	-
Caribbean	123,099	10,503	112,596	123,099	10,503	112,596	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean ...	14,285	1,364	12,921	14,285	1,364	12,921	-	-	-
Far East	3,825	209	3,616	3,825	209	3,616	-	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	174,934	9,318	165,616	174,934	9,318	165,616	-	-	-
Southern South America	5,941	1,651	4,290	5,941	1,651	4,290	-	-	-
World cruise	3,420	396	3,024	3,420	396	3,024	-	-	-
Other countries	111	3	108	111	3	108	-	-	-
Flag of carrier:									
United States	1,981,279	562,945	1,418,334	169,414	28,775	140,639	1,811,865	534,170	1,277,695
Foreign	2,494,045	1,125,472	1,368,573	707,852	227,935	479,917	1,786,193	897,537	888,656

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Page 1.

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
All countries	4,139,932	1,430,736	2,709,196	833,011	224,841	608,170	3,306,921	1,205,895	2,101,026
Europe	1,832,572	659,323	1,173,249	354,362	135,560	218,802	1,478,210	523,763	954,447
Austria	3,599	1,042	2,557	-	-	-	3,599	1,042	2,557
Belgium	38,424	14,263	24,161	1,920	861	1,059	36,504	13,402	23,102
Czechoslovakia	200	32	168	-	-	-	200	32	168
Denmark	83,058	38,991	44,067	4,339	1,868	2,471	78,719	37,123	41,596
Finland	1,978	1,046	932	206	117	89	1,772	929	843
France	260,399	81,829	178,570	64,939	19,523	45,416	195,460	62,306	133,154
Germany	281,915	84,276	197,639	54,406	17,716	36,690	227,509	66,560	160,949
Gibraltar	2,039	577	1,462	2,039	577	1,462	-	-	-
Greece	26,371	7,094	19,277	10,380	4,393	5,987	15,991	2,701	13,290
Iceland	39,780	18,290	21,490	65	38	27	39,715	18,252	21,463
Ireland	70,453	23,465	46,988	7,125	1,714	5,411	63,328	21,751	41,577
Italy	186,664	55,205	131,459	58,915	20,627	38,288	127,749	34,578	93,171
Luxembourg	581	268	313	-	-	-	581	268	313
Malta	99	41	58	99	41	58	-	-	-
Netherlands	108,502	50,831	57,671	25,263	12,140	13,123	83,239	38,691	44,548
Norway	13,424	5,399	8,025	7,989	3,699	4,290	5,435	1,700	3,735
Poland	2,056	1,300	756	2,056	1,300	756	-	-	-
Portugal	44,611	11,088	33,523	4,534	1,423	3,111	40,077	9,665	30,412
Spain	64,305	22,808	41,497	11,454	6,877	4,577	52,851	15,931	36,920
Sweden	17,616	8,872	8,744	5,868	2,613	3,255	11,748	6,259	5,489
Switzerland	53,476	18,366	35,110	-	-	-	53,476	18,366	35,110
Turkey	7,858	922	6,936	42	30	12	7,816	892	6,924
United Kingdom	523,724	212,719	311,005	92,276	39,738	52,538	431,448	172,981	258,467
U.S.S.R.	339	113	226	30	10	20	309	103	206
Yugoslavia	1,101	486	615	417	255	162	684	231	453
Asia	306,667	105,253	201,414	33,494	12,330	21,164	273,173	92,923	180,250
Aden	106	82	24	106	82	24	-	-	-
Afghanistan	21	21	-	-	-	-	21	21	-
Arabian Peninsula	7	-	7	7	-	-	-	-	-
Bonin Islands	85	22	63	-	-	-	85	22	63
Burma	24	11	13	-	-	-	24	11	13
Cambodia	3	1	2	1	-	1	2	1	1
Ceylon	291	188	103	291	188	103	-	-	-
Cyprus	117	36	81	117	36	81	-	-	-
Formosa	393	210	183	254	88	166	139	122	17
Hong Kong	7,785	2,271	5,514	2,244	727	1,517	5,541	1,544	3,997
India	2,623	983	1,640	901	490	411	1,722	493	1,229
Indonesia	436	204	232	61	24	37	375	180	195
Iran	2,300	631	1,669	4	-	4	2,296	631	1,665
Iraq	178	77	101	4	2	2	174	75	99
Irian Barat	6	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-
Israel	34,402	9,279	25,123	7,548	3,204	4,344	26,854	6,075	20,779
Japan	204,806	77,915	126,891	17,543	6,187	11,356	187,263	71,728	115,535
Jordan	4	-	4	4	-	4	-	-	-
Korea	828	74	754	604	52	552	224	22	202
Kuwait	7	6	1	-	-	-	7	6	1
Lebanon	4,481	1,186	3,295	495	113	382	3,986	1,073	2,913
Malaysia	933	269	664	307	94	213	626	175	451
Pakistan	1,230	335	895	49	6	43	1,181	329	852
Philippines	30,860	9,081	21,779	2,363	897	1,466	28,497	8,184	20,313
Portuguese India	6	-	6	6	-	-	-	-	-
Ryukyu Islands	5,234	487	4,747	320	15	305	4,914	472	4,442
Saudi Arabia	662	114	548	24	5	19	638	109	529
Syrian Arab Republic	46	28	18	46	28	18	-	-	-
Thailand	2,882	829	2,053	72	9	63	2,810	820	1,990
Turkey	3,758	336	3,422	100	76	24	3,658	260	3,398
Viet-Nam	2,153	571	1,582	17	1	16	2,136	570	1,566

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
Africa	17,501	3,487	14,014	3,007	792	2,215	14,494	2,695	11,799
Angola	7	-	7	7	-	7	-	-	-
Cameroon	77	4	73	4	4	-	73	-	73
Cape Verde Islands	13	3	10	13	3	10	-	-	-
Congo	18	18	-	-	-	-	18	18	-
Congo, Republic of the	550	192	358	71	22	49	479	170	309
Dahomey	5	-	5	5	-	5	-	-	-
Ethiopia	85	9	76	85	9	76	-	-	-
Gabon	2	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-
Ghana	1,055	260	795	30	8	22	1,025	252	773
Guinea	176	56	120	1	-	1	175	56	119
Ivory Coast	99	47	52	35	2	33	64	45	19
Kenya	402	32	370	110	21	89	292	11	281
Liberia	2,821	572	2,249	145	45	100	2,676	527	2,149
Libya	2,044	191	1,853	98	34	64	1,946	157	1,789
Morocco	1,908	306	1,602	995	177	818	913	129	784
Mozambique	12	-	12	12	-	12	-	-	-
Nigeria	2,115	314	1,801	125	30	95	1,990	284	1,706
St. Helena	98	16	82	60	16	44	38	-	38
Senegal	1,580	457	1,123	42	12	30	1,538	445	1,093
Sierra Leone	113	20	93	62	20	42	51	-	51
Somaliland, French	3	-	3	3	-	3	-	-	-
South Africa	1,476	500	976	625	218	407	851	282	569
Sudan	11	2	9	11	2	9	-	-	-
Tanganyika	37	1	36	5	1	4	32	-	32
Uganda	4	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	4
United Arab Republic (Egypt) ..	2,790	487	2,303	461	168	293	2,329	319	2,010
Oceania	90,400	47,079	43,321	10,801	7,960	2,841	79,599	39,119	40,480
American Samoa	796	84	712	-	-	-	796	84	712
Australia	14,341	8,758	5,583	6,369	4,741	1,628	7,972	4,017	3,955
Christmas Island	49	7	42	6	2	4	43	5	38
Cook Islands	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-
Fiji	28,245	21,250	6,995	282	211	71	27,963	21,039	6,924
New Caledonia	151	30	121	80	2	78	71	28	43
New Guinea	658	635	23	637	635	2	21	-	21
New Zealand	6,329	4,662	1,667	2,618	1,841	777	3,711	2,821	890
Pacific Islands (U. S. Adm.) ..	24,731	6,549	18,182	650	425	225	24,081	6,124	17,957
Polynesia French	10,714	4,459	6,255	64	16	48	10,650	4,443	6,207
Tonga	3	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-
Wake and Midway Islands	4,290	557	3,733	-	-	-	4,290	557	3,733
Western Samoa	92	85	7	91	84	7	1	1	-
North America	1,335,602	462,283	873,319	78,809	43,293	35,516	1,256,793	418,990	837,803
Canada	20,702	10,463	10,239	1,812	902	910	18,890	9,561	9,329
Greenland	3,668	125	3,543	9	3	6	3,659	122	3,537
Mexico	364,190	126,740	237,450	2,804	1,372	1,432	361,386	125,368	236,018
St. Pierre and Miquelon	234	16	218	2	-	2	232	16	216
Swan Islands	96	41	55	44	33	11	52	8	44
West Indies	830,760	268,093	562,667	61,613	35,672	25,941	769,147	232,421	536,726
Bahamas	330,487	63,633	266,854	13,750	2,410	11,340	316,737	61,223	255,514
Barbados	8,180	3,616	4,564	67	12	55	8,113	3,604	4,509
Bermuda	149,423	24,787	124,636	15,084	7,705	7,379	134,339	17,082	117,257
Cayman Islands	1,575	445	1,130	-	-	-	1,575	445	1,130
Cuba	273	41	228	129	6	123	144	39	105
Dominican Republic	96,503	69,067	27,436	541	314	227	95,962	68,753	27,209

TABLE 32. PASSENGERS DEPARTED FROM THE UNITED STATES, BY SEA AND AIR,
TO FOREIGN COUNTRIES, BY COUNTRY OF DEBARKATION:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

[Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders]

Country of debarkation	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
North America (Cont'd):									
West Indies (Cont'd):									
Guadeloupe	4,276	2,436	1,840	238	170	68	4,038	2,266	1,772
Haiti	5,557	3,165	2,392	175	111	64	5,382	3,054	2,328
Jamaica	116,010	36,456	79,554	892	513	379	115,118	35,943	79,175
Leeward Islands:									
Antigua	30,733	13,512	17,221	39	13	26	30,694	13,499	17,195
British Virgin Islands ...	34,681	26,849	7,832	29,159	23,756	5,403	5,522	3,093	2,429
Montserrat	23	14	9	10	10	-	13	4	9
St. Christopher	5,296	3,658	1,638	165	120	45	5,131	3,538	1,593
Martinique	1,544	860	684	61	32	29	1,483	828	655
Netherlands West Indies ...	31,416	12,817	18,599	765	379	386	30,651	12,438	18,213
Trinidad and Tobago	13,835	6,158	7,677	532	120	412	13,303	6,038	7,265
Turks and Caicos Islands ...	58	22	36	-	-	-	58	22	36
Windward Islands:									
Dominica	24	6	18	6	1	5	18	5	13
Grenada	8	2	6	-	-	-	8	2	6
St. Lucia	858	545	313	-	-	-	858	545	313
Central America	115,952	56,805	59,147	12,525	5,311	7,214	103,427	51,494	51,933
British Honduras	5,114	2,834	2,280	15	2	13	5,099	2,832	2,267
Canal Zone and Panama	47,550	17,221	30,329	11,403	4,702	6,701	36,147	12,519	23,628
Costa Rica	9,046	5,471	3,575	105	33	72	8,941	5,438	3,503
El Salvador	8,042	5,212	2,830	29	7	22	8,013	5,205	2,808
Guatemala	32,353	17,232	15,121	125	44	81	32,228	17,188	15,040
Honduras	7,154	4,419	2,735	837	517	320	6,317	3,902	2,415
Nicaragua	6,693	4,416	2,277	11	6	5	6,682	4,410	2,272
South America	213,854	133,468	80,386	9,202	5,063	4,139	204,652	128,405	76,247
Argentina	20,844	13,323	7,521	1,256	489	767	19,588	12,834	6,754
Bolivia	1,818	1,110	708	-	-	-	1,818	1,110	708
Brazil	32,491	18,042	14,449	2,086	1,226	860	30,405	16,816	13,589
British Guiana	1,032	516	516	16	8	8	1,016	508	508
Chile	9,858	5,999	3,859	766	367	399	9,092	5,632	3,460
Colombia	49,364	33,975	15,389	793	468	325	48,571	33,507	15,064
Ecuador	11,817	7,651	4,166	648	276	372	11,169	7,375	3,794
Paraguay	720	403	317	-	-	-	720	403	317
Peru	27,372	17,166	10,206	640	175	465	26,732	16,991	9,741
Surinam (Neth. Guiana)	797	294	503	31	11	20	766	283	483
Uruguay	2,148	1,303	845	97	57	40	2,051	1,246	805
Venezuela	55,593	33,686	21,907	2,869	1,986	883	52,724	31,700	21,024
Cruise	343,336	19,843	323,493	343,336	19,843	323,493	-	-	-
Bermuda	35,516	1,175	34,341	35,516	1,175	34,341	-	-	-
Caribbean	110,884	6,584	104,300	110,884	6,584	104,300	-	-	-
Europe and Mediterranean ...	15,264	728	14,536	15,264	728	14,536	-	-	-
Far East	6,318	1,343	4,975	6,318	1,343	4,975	-	-	-
Nassau, Bahamas	171,975	9,719	162,256	171,975	9,719	162,256	-	-	-
Southern South America	1,365	117	1,248	1,365	117	1,248	-	-	-
World cruise	1,606	132	1,474	1,606	132	1,474	-	-	-
Other countries	408	45	363	408	45	363	-	-	-
Flag of Carrier:									
United States	1,785,297	457,315	1,327,982	157,290	27,425	129,865	1,628,007	429,890	1,198,117
Foreign	2,354,635	973,421	1,381,214	675,721	197,416	478,305	1,678,914	776,005	902,909

TABLE 33. PASSENGER TRAVEL BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN COUNTRIES,
BY SEA AND AIR, BY PORT OF ARRIVAL OR DEPARTURE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Exclusive of Canadian travel over land borders

Port	By sea and air			By sea			By air		
	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens	Total	Aliens	Citi- zens
ARRIVED	4,475,324	1,688,417	2,786,907	877,266	256,710	620,556	3,598,058	1,431,707	2,166,351
Alaska, Anchorage	88,779	53,490	35,289	-	-	-	88,779	53,490	35,289
Arizona, Tucson	7,693	2,387	5,306	-	-	-	7,693	2,387	5,306
Calif., Los Angeles	230,584	98,771	131,813	13,574	8,838	4,736	217,010	89,933	127,077
San Deigo	10,509	4,488	6,021	1,713	877	836	8,796	3,611	5,185
San Francisco	155,866	68,536	87,330	31,597	14,774	16,823	124,269	53,762	70,507
Canada, Quebec	5,364	4,426	938	5,364	4,426	938	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford	1,534	507	1,027	86	66	20	1,448	441	1,007
D. C., Washington	21,922	6,102	15,820	1	1	-	21,921	6,101	15,820
Fla., Jacksonville	2,208	543	1,665	1,448	414	1,034	760	129	631
Miami	648,853	227,973	420,880	164,663	12,127	152,536	484,190	215,846	268,344
Port Everglades	133,224	28,646	104,578	63,488	20,428	43,060	69,736	8,218	61,518
Tampa	3,681	1,467	2,214	1,268	337	931	2,413	1,130	1,283
West Palm Beach	61,656	11,992	50,064	4,231	195	4,036	57,425	11,397	46,028
Ga., Atlanta	1,540	259	1,281	-	-	-	1,540	259	1,281
Guam, Agana	23,463	11,956	11,507	2,682	1,506	1,176	20,781	10,450	10,331
Hawaii, Honolulu	93,228	39,472	53,756	15,798	8,323	7,475	77,430	31,149	46,281
Ill., Chicago	128,429	36,994	91,435	2	2	-	128,427	36,992	91,435
La., New Orleans	56,132	20,644	35,488	6,700	1,272	5,428	49,432	19,372	30,060
Md., Baltimore	10,036	2,076	7,960	4,128	951	3,177	5,908	1,125	4,783
Mass., Boston	81,640	21,726	59,914	6,327	1,673	4,654	75,313	20,053	55,260
Mich., Detroit	20,344	5,338	15,006	59	56	3	20,285	5,282	15,003
N. J., McGuire A.F.B.	101,963	9,559	92,404	-	-	-	101,963	9,559	92,404
Newark	4,082	309	3,773	-	-	-	4,082	309	3,773
N. Y., New York	2,129,813	811,965	1,317,848	483,200	133,780	349,420	1,646,613	678,185	968,428
Niagara Falls	2,064	610	1,454	-	-	-	2,064	610	1,454
Ohio, Cleveland	3,229	530	2,699	412	208	204	2,817	322	2,495
Pa., Philadelphia	15,211	2,824	12,387	853	696	157	14,358	2,128	12,230
Pittsburgh	1,848	215	1,633	-	-	-	1,848	215	1,633
P. R., San Juan	197,735	122,453	75,282	23,747	14,276	9,471	173,988	108,177	65,811
S. C., Charleston	21,519	2,559	18,960	1,173	498	675	20,346	2,061	18,285
Tex., Dallas	13,088	3,837	9,251	-	-	-	13,088	3,837	9,251
Houston	38,318	16,753	21,565	1,688	636	1,052	36,630	16,117	20,513
San Antonio	57,807	16,899	40,908	-	-	-	57,807	16,899	40,908
Va., Norfolk	8,064	2,087	5,977	4,085	1,562	2,523	3,979	525	3,454
V. I., Charlotte Amalie	43,948	31,898	12,050	30,850	24,320	6,530	13,098	7,578	5,520
Frederiksted	7,445	5,606	1,839	84	51	33	7,361	5,555	1,806
Wash., Seattle	28,862	7,537	21,325	1,358	644	714	27,504	6,893	20,611
Other ports	13,643	5,383	8,260	6,687	3,773	2,914	6,956	1,610	5,346
DEPARTED	4,139,932	1,630,736	2,709,196	833,011	224,841	608,170	3,306,921	1,205,895	2,101,026
Alaska, Anchorage	85,983	47,521	38,462	-	-	-	85,983	47,521	38,462
Arizona, Tucson	7,839	2,863	4,976	-	-	-	7,839	2,863	4,976
Calif., Los Angeles	182,570	65,710	116,860	14,883	5,606	9,277	167,687	60,104	107,583
San Deigo	10,078	3,315	6,763	-	-	-	10,078	3,315	6,763
San Francisco	34,204	9,550	24,654	5,780	2,176	3,604	28,424	7,374	21,050
Canada, Quebec	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Conn., Hartford	1,390	23	1,367	3	3	-	1,387	20	1,367
D. C., Washington	11,625	1,119	10,506	-	-	-	11,625	1,119	10,506
Fla., Jacksonville	899	338	561	631	250	381	268	88	180
Miami	623,888	203,506	420,382	167,909	11,509	156,400	455,979	191,997	263,982
Port Everglades	90,262	24,540	65,722	46,188	20,291	25,897	44,074	4,249	39,825
Tampa	4,121	1,752	2,369	-	-	-	4,121	1,752	2,369
West Palm Beach	58,661	3,887	54,774	6,267	207	6,060	52,394	3,680	48,714
Ga., Atlanta	677	20	657	-	-	-	677	20	657
Guam, Agana	39,342	14,354	24,988	1,628	1,258	370	37,714	13,096	24,618
Hawaii, Honolulu	221,287	95,437	125,850	31,456	15,074	16,382	189,831	80,363	109,468
Ill., Chicago	124,204	29,593	94,611	-	-	-	124,204	29,593	94,611
La., New Orleans	56,160	18,299	37,861	9,314	1,859	7,455	46,846	16,440	30,406
Md., Baltimore	4,407	711	3,696	2,135	487	1,648	2,272	224	2,048
Mass., Boston	112,665	28,601	84,064	16,167	5,966	10,201	96,498	22,635	73,863
Mich., Detroit	11,403	1,952	9,451	4	4	-	11,399	1,948	9,451
N. J., McGuire A.F.B.	83,162	3,271	79,891	-	-	-	83,162	3,271	79,891
Newark	6,323	1,775	4,548	-	-	-	6,323	1,775	4,548
N. Y., New York	2,011,035	712,896	1,298,139	488,670	131,705	356,965	1,522,365	581,191	941,174
Niagara Falls	1,934	578	1,356	-	-	-	1,934	578	1,356
Ohio, Cleveland	2,805	147	2,658	-	-	-	2,805	147	2,658
Pa., Philadelphia	12,734	1,662	11,072	419	247	172	12,315	1,415	10,900
Pittsburgh	274	4	270	-	-	-	274	4	270
P. R., San Juan	133,748	76,093	57,655	374	176	198	133,374	75,917	57,457
S. C., Charleston	21,672	1,133	20,539	1,226	375	851	20,446	758	19,688
Tex., Dallas	12,269	3,659	8,610	-	-	-	12,269	3,659	8,610
Houston	34,169	13,904	20,265	36	30	6	34,133	13,874	20,259
San Antonio	53,702	16,345	37,357	-	-	-	53,702	16,345	37,357
Va., Norfolk	5,012	991	4,021	3,463	972	2,491	1,549	19	1,530
V. I., Charlotte Amalie	41,277	30,904	10,373	29,478	23,956	5,522	11,799	6,948	4,851
Frederiksted	11,748	6,866	4,882	166	34	132	11,582	6,832	4,750
Wash., Seattle	15,743	3,843	11,900	935	341	594	14,808	3,502	11,306
Other ports	10,660	3,574	7,086	5,879	2,315	3,564	4,781	1,259	3,522

TABLE 34. INSULAR TRAVEL - PUERTO RICO AND VIRGIN ISLANDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Class of travel	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Arrived in Puerto Rico from Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air	55,526	1,398	1,740	2,445	2,306	3,227	5,144	6,701	9,380	11,185	12,000
By sea	592	51	76	79	9	26	35	133	120	14	49
Citizens:											
By air	1,117,925	40,240	49,316	61,834	63,335	86,145	116,362	125,462	161,071	183,359	230,801
By sea	13,610	1,715	1,682	1,371	313	508	871	2,236	1,940	967	2,007
Departed from Puerto Rico to mainland:											
Aliens:											
By air	235,243	14,484	14,721	17,531	15,404	16,596	19,132	26,421	33,592	37,698	39,664
By sea	326	66	97	33	17	46	16	15	2	-	34
Citizens:											
By air	4,244,859	227,932	269,935	322,330	340,142	404,927	469,524	465,439	533,762	568,384	642,484
By sea	6,894	1,878	1,688	714	460	524	405	704	17	-	504
Departed from Puerto Rico to Virgin Islands:											
Aliens:											
By air	50,454	1,379	1,447	2,196	2,257	3,306	5,029	6,073	9,007	10,342	9,418
By sea	252	6	10	3	4	31	8	146	44	-	-
Citizens:											
By air	1,203,708	42,412	52,453	64,906	73,599	93,110	130,896	136,022	175,057	199,788	235,465
By sea	8,180	1,183	1,383	636	293	395	716	2,520	1,045	9	-

TABLE 35. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED STATES OF RESIDENCE AND NATIONALITY 1/: DURING 1964

Nationality	Total	California	New York	Texas	Illinois	Florida	New Jersey	Michigan	Massachusetts	Pennsylvania	Ohio	All other
TOTAL ALIENS	3,335,591	767,022	608,120	246,280	203,406	175,448	172,381	135,412	135,341	104,549	86,958	700,674
PERMANENT RESIDENTS	2,966,732	717,280	545,398	236,973	187,320	87,490	156,849	127,260	124,185	95,786	81,121	607,070
Europe	1,422,374	199,496	344,877	18,501	127,793	25,365	117,557	74,293	77,259	79,379	52,603	305,251
Albania	2,399	56	680	-	174	11	163	155	484	80	64	532
Austria	30,237	2,680	8,292	320	3,203	345	2,486	1,265	676	3,502	1,559	5,909
Belgium	9,225	1,808	1,684	189	845	291	647	881	261	299	273	2,047
Bulgaria	1,204	109	280	9	197	17	43	146	32	41	94	236
Czechoslovakia	15,822	532	3,097	295	2,555	175	1,206	736	117	2,817	1,555	2,737
Denmark	12,249	4,262	1,586	154	747	355	558	385	177	2,051	174	3,646
Estonia	3,197	365	1,063	23	1	40	591	98	66	83	113	754
Finland	11,412	1,375	2,015	29	428	403	320	1,063	1,191	132	335	4,121
France	36,273	7,362	10,096	852	1,710	902	1,916	971	1,245	1,111	817	9,291
Germany	247,645	35,657	45,959	6,788	25,086	4,390	20,274	11,264	5,335	11,710	10,852	70,330
Greece	36,592	2,975	9,750	344	4,267	390	2,190	1,845	3,113	1,760	1,919	8,039
Hungary	38,115	3,585	8,529	295	3,176	507	5,054	3,128	575	2,927	3,815	6,524
Ireland	59,128	6,166	24,275	557	5,396	608	4,065	889	6,525	2,797	934	6,916
Italy	225,320	15,359	86,334	756	14,621	1,417	27,361	6,574	14,571	18,361	6,996	32,970
Latvia	14,393	942	2,295	63	1,719	83	741	1,686	781	715	916	4,452
Lithuania	22,308	516	2,582	20	6,905	141	1,026	1,439	2,804	1,405	952	4,518
Luxembourg	658	100	98	24	102	23	26	19	16	25	9	216
Netherlands	54,499	23,135	5,140	657	1,925	779	3,175	4,019	1,506	1,086	1,211	11,866
Norway	20,686	2,850	6,116	114	1,492	200	1,200	288	532	227	138	7,299
Poland	127,459	2,329	30,290	420	23,483	721	13,460	12,855	8,678	9,320	4,965	20,938
Portugal	37,727	11,045	2,367	33	47	99	2,875	1	13,634	212	47	7,367
Rumania	7,633	351	2,486	36	1,359	78	396	707	103	514	628	975
Spain	16,135	3,572	3,366	418	353	1,046	1,371	222	228	204	248	5,107
Sweden	21,355	4,692	3,675	167	2,637	482	832	491	959	320	283	6,817
Switzerland	12,990	3,900	2,796	197	525	241	874	190	339	341	249	3,338
Turkey	7,898	1,153	2,386	95	455	100	669	623	528	284	196	1,409
United Kingdom	257,896	55,790	54,970	5,285	9,806	10,866	16,496	16,392	10,519	10,079	7,838	59,855
U.S.S.R.	54,654	3,469	16,977	208	6,506	481	5,091	3,072	2,027	5,229	1,736	9,858
Yugoslavia	32,481	3,050	4,885	113	7,910	115	2,103	2,018	149	2,695	3,393	6,050
Other Europe	4,784	311	808	40	163	59	348	871	88	898	294	904
Asia	203,605	68,572	30,371	3,048	6,810	1,786	4,596	3,744	4,077	3,474	2,891	74,236
China 2/	42,287	16,824	10,814	765	1,960	155	979	541	1,619	877	461	7,292
India	3,667	1,089	526	61	245	20	204	113	148	202	115	944
Indonesia	1,228	185	120	115	224	2	23	11	62	4	3	479
Iran	4,247	1,841	765	45	325	21	155	72	138	77	57	751
Iraq	1,500	258	231	20	117	41	48	483	59	25	23	195
Israel	18,755	2,255	11,958	74	408	149	984	263	313	477	495	1,379
Japan	59,043	24,657	1,592	911	1,680	529	674	599	508	627	680	26,586
Korea	3,721	852	466	90	471	126	234	487	87	42	123	743
Lebanon	7,893	1,648	614	335	331	103	331	197	192	301	175	3,666
Pakistan	4,356	603	660	121	127	84	173	379	471	280	340	1,118
Palestine	664	172	127	8	59	8	36	19	17	37	14	167
Philippines	406	69	72	44	40	19	17	24	12	4	14	91
Other Asia	46,917	16,550	817	289	530	363	272	222	159	230	218	27,267
North America	8,921	1,569	1,609	170	293	166	466	334	292	291	173	3,558
Canada	1,163,357	412,029	116,382	213,019	47,094	53,387	23,126	45,927	36,054	7,762	9,917	198,660
Mexico	357,111	90,116	39,645	3,424	9,118	16,910	8,187	40,075	33,671	5,419	7,225	103,321
Cuba	611,950	292,592	2,406	207,230	32,889	1,097	351	4,921	203	571	1,308	68,382
Dominican Republic	100,847	4,635	30,297	1,186	3,080	32,146	12,518	499	1,173	1,036	888	13,389
Haiti	23,269	295	17,830	55	261	480	508	46	67	40	50	3,637
Jamaica	6,465	115	4,965	8	363	215	144	13	139	74	16	413
Trinidad and Tobago	10,305	408	6,870	31	292	486	363	139	264	216	135	1,101
Costa Rica	1,942	78	1,440	10	45	47	60	8	37	27	9	181
El Salvador	6,842	2,987	1,722	111	134	273	211	45	148	58	49	1,104
Guatemala	8,413	6,905	401	71	75	86	62	19	23	50	11	710
Honduras	5,584	2,924	529	231	272	191	53	27	42	40	46	1,229
Nicaragua	7,478	1,243	2,203	275	205	800	319	30	96	25	31	2,251
Panama	10,578	7,800	932	110	107	291	125	12	15	27	27	1,132
Other South America	12,573	1,931	7,142	277	253	365	225	93	176	172	122	1,810
South America	92,748	22,009	32,203	1,773	4,591	5,616	6,406	973	1,927	1,925	1,004	14,321
Argentina	20,002	5,497	6,617	413	1,086	604	1,512	282	514	557	318	2,602
Brazil	8,744	1,610	2,347	169	102	339	1,224	161	516	414	124	1,738
Chile	5,746	1,810	1,526	133	206	349	339	70	75	85	63	1,090
Colombia	22,858	3,598	9,838	396	1,084	2,661	1,289	147	381	324	144	2,996
Ecuador	14,363	3,467	6,477	113	977	404	1,069	65	123	143	49	1,478
Peru	10,645	3,941	2,584	209	642	516	483	85	123	87	88	1,887
Venezuela	6,029	901	1,662	164	278	628	347	104	133	206	178	1,428
Other South America	4,359	1,185	1,152	176	216	115	143	59	62	109	40	1,102
Africa	7,314	1,289	2,168	216	564	131	428	184	340	292	149	1,553
Morocco	892	144	299	22	58	28	40	17	24	17	20	223
South Africa	2,044	506	395	65	157	73	124	44	101	60	20	499
Tunisia	409	83	193	8	23	10	9	16	12	2	12	41
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	2,096	308	663	76	190	14	164	48	139	44	48	402
Other Africa	1,873	248	618	45	136	6	91	59	64	169	49	388
Oceania	12,500	4,275	1,383	221	402	297	340	301	303	335	276	4,367
Australia	8,514	3,114	1,170	182	339	225	269	258	218	268	237	2,234
New Zealand	2,271	846	208	38	63	66	70	41	84	65	38	752
Other Oceania	1,715	315	5	1	-	6	1	2	1	2	1	1,381
Stateless	33,166	5,368	11,473	27	-	236	3,216	1,056	1,235	1,846	4,379	4,330
All other	31,668	4,242	6,541	168	66	672	1,180	782	2,990	773	9,902	4,352
OTHER THAN PERMANENT RESIDENTS	368,859	49,742	62,722	9,307	16,086	87,958	15,532	8,152	11,156	8,763	5,837	93,604

1/ Aliens who are required by law to report their addresses.

2/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 36. ALIENS WHO REPORTED UNDER THE ALIEN ADDRESS PROGRAM, BY SELECTED NATIONALITIES AND STATES OF RESIDENCE: DURING 1964

State of residence	Grand total	Total permanent residents	Mexico	Canada	United Kingdom	Germany	Italy	Poland	Cuba	Ireland	Japan	U.S.S.R.	Netherlands	All other permanent residents	Other than permanent residents
Total	3,335,591	2,966,732	611,950	357,111	257,896	247,645	225,320	127,459	100,847	59,128	59,043	54,654	54,499	811,180	368,859
Alabama	5,271	4,315	59	477	851	1,242	116	44	129	93	148	13	31	1,112	956
Alaska	2,776	2,461	85	849	225	355	55	6	7	37	112	5	19	702	315
Arizona	43,865	41,258	30,871	3,479	1,490	1,167	222	135	75	117	201	152	262	3,087	2,607
Arkansas	2,715	2,405	108	256	428	626	98	52	49	-	104	16	28	640	310
California	767,022	717,280	292,592	90,116	55,790	35,657	15,359	2,329	4,635	6,166	24,657	3,469	23,135	163,375	49,742
Colorado	21,124	18,505	3,451	1,839	1,855	3,634	706	412	162	173	673	608	634	4,358	2,619
Connecticut	78,371	75,338	120	12,015	7,676	5,149	14,476	9,341	1,446	1,870	156	2,350	683	20,056	3,033
Delaware	3,711	3,275	18	315	665	421	319	324	61	79	56	91	100	826	436
District of Columbia	17,221	11,742	265	609	1,635	916	684	154	545	257	131	161	102	6,283	5,479
Florida	175,448	87,490	1,097	16,910	10,866	4,390	1,417	721	32,146	608	529	481	779	17,546	87,958
Georgia	11,661	9,686	112	1,056	1,651	3,283	133	73	454	143	243	47	140	2,351	1,975
Hawaii	47,616	44,011	67	1,068	648	758	42	11	18	25	15,602	14	136	25,622	3,605
Idaho	4,482	4,061	755	837	384	349	47	9	12	20	200	18	115	1,315	421
Illinois	203,406	187,320	32,889	9,118	9,806	25,086	14,621	23,483	3,080	5,396	1,680	6,506	1,925	53,730	16,086
Indiana	27,013	23,003	4,550	2,356	2,329	3,286	519	1,403	272	258	274	430	804	6,522	4,010
Iowa	9,861	7,845	612	820	891	1,687	343	130	69	127	111	147	435	2,473	2,016
Kansas	11,160	8,987	2,558	807	1,013	1,840	107	123	45	345	149	160	160	1,710	2,173
Kentucky	6,293	5,292	55	573	738	1,826	135	58	108	51	171	21	75	1,481	1,001
Louisiana	17,685	14,462	729	798	1,884	1,321	1,104	85	706	105	228	30	370	7,102	3,223
Maine	20,007	19,668	24	15,602	969	547	284	225	19	112	142	268	32	1,444	339
Maryland	31,778	27,185	159	2,317	3,867	4,223	2,807	1,293	459	524	410	1,254	557	9,315	4,593
Massachusetts	135,341	124,185	203	33,671	10,519	5,335	14,571	8,678	1,173	6,525	508	2,027	1,506	39,469	11,156
Michigan	135,412	127,260	4,921	40,075	16,392	11,264	6,574	12,855	499	889	599	3,072	4,019	26,101	8,152
Minnesota	21,771	18,685	625	3,952	1,475	2,842	228	641	136	194	189	569	427	7,407	3,086
Mississippi	3,641	2,876	63	358	629	487	132	16	47	52	118	5	41	928	765
Missouri	20,247	17,224	1,541	1,430	1,786	3,424	1,653	772	418	306	314	581	268	4,731	3,023
Montana	5,136	4,557	285	1,553	552	469	66	80	10	52	144	34	75	1,237	579
Nebraska	7,577	6,688	1,032	570	805	1,250	204	164	42	72	126	316	69	2,038	889
Nevada	6,933	6,265	1,327	1,299	753	592	218	26	106	78	152	21	91	1,602	668
New Hampshire	10,851	10,289	14	6,085	899	480	113	582	28	146	69	142	52	1,679	562
New Jersey	172,381	156,849	351	8,187	16,496	20,274	27,361	13,460	12,518	4,065	674	5,091	3,175	45,197	15,532
New Mexico	15,777	14,733	11,186	493	719	667	108	33	76	32	226	12	163	1,018	1,044
New York	608,120	545,398	2,406	39,645	54,970	45,959	86,334	30,290	30,297	24,275	1,592	16,977	5,140	207,513	62,722
North Carolina	10,056	8,301	93	1,011	1,489	2,223	130	69	213	71	458	15	218	2,311	1,755
North Dakota	2,967	2,632	31	984	304	359	13	53	9	16	52	80	13	718	335
Ohio	86,958	81,121	1,308	7,225	7,838	10,852	6,996	4,965	888	934	680	1,736	1,211	36,488	5,837
Oklahoma	8,155	6,253	915	576	849	1,507	72	91	61	74	255	99	137	1,617	1,902
Oregon	21,032	18,882	998	6,289	1,796	1,819	384	140	71	231	644	277	1,181	5,052	2,150
Pennsylvania	104,549	95,786	571	5,419	10,079	11,710	18,361	9,320	1,036	2,797	627	5,229	1,086	29,551	8,763
Rhode Island	17,749	16,747	16	2,564	1,703	651	3,014	886	117	450	75	319	55	6,897	1,002
South Carolina	4,754	4,134	38	589	956	922	54	31	104	50	190	15	83	1,102	620
South Dakota	2,112	1,856	37	320	282	395	18	24	12	18	37	33	70	610	256
Tennessee	6,907	4,914	83	820	876	1,043	207	84	203	50	189	45	94	1,220	1,993
Texas	246,280	236,973	207,230	3,424	5,285	6,788	756	420	1,186	557	911	208	657	9,551	9,307
Utah	12,656	11,151	864	1,658	1,544	2,099	226	21	12	31	486	10	1,429	2,771	1,505
Vermont	7,465	6,914	10	5,022	427	238	170	186	4	50	20	76	89	622	551
Virginia	19,149	16,309	167	1,805	3,165	2,973	420	206	599	266	480	135	370	5,723	2,840
Washington	52,054	48,238	2,150	16,667	4,574	4,585	1,105	401	67	416	2,558	539	1,284	13,892	3,816
West Virginia	5,691	5,026	74	299	505	452	934	475	60	38	69	121	30	1,969	665
Wisconsin	31,267	27,902	1,409	2,333	2,061	7,675	1,150	2,062	100	150	267	550	776	9,369	3,365
Wyoming	2,402	2,244	578	360	280	190	49	20	1	22	67	88	25	564	158
U.S. Terr. & Poss.:															
Guam	7,424	3,120	5	25	33	29	1	2	1	1	72	1	4	2,946	4,304
Puerto Rico	26,784	15,013	241	140	325	270	75	9	6,138	13	21	1	121	7,659	11,771
Virgin Islands	7,507	2,618	2	46	1,865	59	6	2	40	1	-	-	18	578	4,889

TABLE 36A. ALIEN POPULATION, BY STATES OF RESIDENCE: 1940, 1951, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, AND 1964

[Alien registration of 1940, alien address reports received
1951, 1960, 1961, 1962, 1963, and 1964]

State of residence	Number							Percent						
	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1940	1951	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total	5,009,857	2,265,032	2,948,973	3,038,304	3,128,765	3,236,684	3,335,591	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Alabama	5,132	2,426	4,583	4,494	4,585	4,640	5,271	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2
Alaska	3,405	1,103	2,597	2,699	3,205	2,945	2,776	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Arizona	31,954	24,061	35,163	36,890	40,242	41,754	43,865	0.6	1.1	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3
Arkansas	3,389	1,418	2,147	2,173	2,316	2,432	2,715	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
California	542,464	326,158	567,484	617,733	660,418	710,419	767,022	10.8	14.4	19.2	20.3	21.1	22.0	23.0
Colorado	27,473	13,598	19,536	19,340	19,921	21,090	21,124	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.6
Connecticut	158,128	71,223	75,298	76,869	75,100	77,153	78,371	3.2	3.2	2.6	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.3
Delaware	6,428	2,571	4,942	5,028	4,392	4,154	3,711	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1
District of Columbia ..	14,752	9,314	17,766	15,494	16,436	15,032	17,221	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.5	0.5	0.5
Florida	41,327	26,011	83,577	117,619	155,810	182,250	175,448	0.8	1.2	2.8	3.9	5.0	5.6	5.3
Georgia	5,187	3,061	9,006	8,958	9,549	10,322	11,661	0.1	0.1	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
Hawaii	91,447	66,181	51,316	50,101	49,196	48,025	47,616	1.8	2.9	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.5	1.4
Idaho	8,232	3,791	4,882	4,808	4,992	4,708	4,482	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.1	0.1
Illinois	325,070	110,563	199,405	197,197	199,001	194,279	203,406	6.5	4.9	6.7	6.5	6.3	6.0	6.1
Indiana	44,385	18,852	29,269	29,095	27,817	27,892	27,013	0.9	0.8	1.0	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.8
Iowa	24,648	9,826	9,938	10,644	10,349	10,359	9,861	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3
Kansas	15,955	6,127	10,650	11,103	11,228	10,833	11,160	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.3	0.3
Kentucky	5,558	2,873	5,355	5,287	5,248	5,988	6,293	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Louisiana	17,310	7,678	13,001	13,404	14,185	16,157	17,685	0.3	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
Maine	47,233	18,931	19,967	20,206	20,081	20,280	20,007	0.9	0.8	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Maryland	37,792	22,156	28,411	28,832	29,455	30,853	31,778	0.8	1.0	0.9	0.9	0.9	0.9	1.0
Massachusetts	364,421	146,028	127,710	128,458	130,462	132,774	135,341	7.3	6.5	4.3	4.2	4.2	4.1	4.1
Michigan	303,103	128,816	141,719	144,456	135,378	129,160	135,412	6.1	5.7	4.8	4.8	4.3	4.0	4.1
Minnesota	61,433	19,970	25,439	22,711	22,522	21,880	21,771	1.2	0.9	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.7
Mississippi	3,219	1,698	2,810	2,850	2,943	3,402	3,641	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Missouri	43,550	15,274	21,162	20,732	20,076	20,223	20,247	0.9	0.7	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6
Montana	13,777	4,738	5,263	5,138	5,196	5,227	5,136	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nebraska	18,933	6,897	7,755	7,226	7,528	7,442	7,577	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Nevada	6,118	2,991	4,465	4,680	5,262	6,080	6,933	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
New Hampshire	30,538	11,031	10,344	10,263	10,464	10,614	10,851	0.6	0.5	0.4	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
New Jersey	279,199	118,580	151,437	154,661	153,179	159,549	172,381	5.6	5.2	5.1	5.1	4.9	5.0	5.2
New Mexico	12,402	6,294	12,712	13,033	14,615	15,139	15,777	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
New York	1,257,501	545,990	553,703	563,700	574,637	600,468	608,120	25.1	24.0	18.8	18.6	18.4	18.5	18.2
North Carolina	4,207	3,959	10,173	8,657	9,339	9,550	10,056	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.3
North Dakota	10,482	2,790	2,865	3,012	3,127	3,099	2,967	0.2	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Ohio	203,038	77,351	108,892	109,299	96,561	92,778	86,958	4.1	3.4	3.7	3.6	3.1	3.0	2.6
Oklahoma	6,946	2,811	6,239	6,256	7,262	7,620	8,155	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Oregon	34,424	16,947	18,421	19,049	20,128	20,476	21,032	0.7	0.7	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.6
Pennsylvania	370,020	98,481	126,073	123,382	119,058	109,737	104,549	7.4	4.3	4.3	4.1	3.8	3.4	3.2
Rhode Island	52,570	20,369	17,743	17,483	17,678	17,559	17,749	1.0	0.9	0.6	0.6	0.6	0.5	0.5
South Carolina	2,188	1,471	3,879	4,198	4,312	5,355	4,754	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.1
South Dakota	7,400	1,822	2,370	2,293	2,354	2,299	2,112	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
Tennessee	5,137	3,065	5,401	5,669	6,068	6,345	6,907	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Texas	213,898	165,927	237,514	233,579	237,749	241,001	246,280	4.3	7.3	8.1	7.7	7.6	7.4	7.4
Utah	10,487	8,848	12,260	12,202	11,992	12,408	12,656	0.2	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4	0.4
Vermont	15,927	7,704	7,669	7,557	7,473	7,600	7,465	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Virginia	10,093	9,260	18,825	16,711	17,399	16,986	19,149	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.5	0.6	0.5	0.6
Washington	81,636	45,097	51,217	51,684	52,016	52,930	52,054	1.6	2.0	1.7	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6
West Virginia	23,662	6,940	6,409	6,182	6,101	5,944	5,691	0.5	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Wisconsin	75,127	17,293	34,684	33,601	34,489	33,405	31,267	1.5	0.8	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.0	0.9
Wyoming	5,917	2,108	2,491	2,451	2,412	2,580	2,402	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1
U.S. Terr. and Poss.:														
Guam	-	24	8,172	6,846	5,952	6,985	7,424	-	-	0.3	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
Puerto Rico	14,854	3,193	5,578	8,556	15,581	21,805	26,784	0.3	0.1	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.7	0.8
Virgin Islands	3,853	1,378	3,286	3,755	5,926	6,699	7,507	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.1	0.2	0.2	0.2
Other	6,528	11,965	-	-	-	-	-	0.1	0.5	-	-	-	-	-

TABLE 37. DECLARATIONS OF INTENTION FILED, PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION FILED,
PERSONS NATURALIZED, AND PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1907 - 1964

Period	Declara- tions filed	Petitions filed	Persons naturalized			Petitions denied
			Civilian	Military	Total	
1907 - 1964	8,595,719	8,738,147	7,684,382	521,120	8,205,502	451,572
1907 - 1910	526,322	164,036	111,738	-	111,738	17,702
1911 - 1920	2,686,909	1,381,384	884,672	244,300	1,128,972	118,725
1921 - 1930	2,709,014	1,884,277	1,716,979	56,206	1,773,185	165,493
1931 - 1940	1,369,479	1,637,113	1,498,573	19,891	1,518,464	45,792
1931	106,272	145,474	140,271	3,224	143,495	7,514
1932	101,345	131,062	136,598	2	136,600	5,478
1933	83,046	112,629	112,368	995	113,363	4,703
1934	108,079	117,125	110,867	2,802	113,669	1,133
1935	136,524	131,378	118,945	-	118,945	2,765
1936	148,118	167,127	140,784	481	141,265	3,124
1937	176,195	165,464	162,923	2,053	164,976	4,042
1938	150,673	175,413	158,142	3,936	162,078	4,854
1939	155,691	213,413	185,175	3,638	188,813	5,630
1940	203,536	278,028	232,500	2,760	235,260	6,549
1941 - 1950	920,284	1,938,066	1,837,229	149,799	1,987,028	64,814
1941	224,123	277,807	275,747	1,547	277,294	7,769
1942	221,796	343,487	268,762	1,602	270,364	8,348
1943	115,664	377,125	281,459	37,474	318,933	13,656
1944	42,368	325,717	392,766	49,213	441,979	7,297
1945	31,195	195,917	208,707	22,695	231,402	9,782
1946	28,787	123,864	134,849	15,213	150,062	6,575
1947	37,771	88,802	77,442	16,462	93,904	3,953
1948	60,187	68,265	69,080	1,070	70,150	2,887
1949	64,866	71,044	64,138	2,456	66,594	2,271
1950	93,527	66,038	64,279	2,067	66,346	2,276
1951 - 1960	323,818	1,230,483	1,148,241	41,705	1,189,946	27,569
1951	91,497	61,634	53,741	975	54,716	2,395
1952	111,461	94,086	87,070	1,585	88,655	2,163
1953	23,558	98,128	90,476	1,575	92,051	2,300
1954	9,100	130,722	104,086	13,745	117,831	2,084
1955	10,855	213,508	197,568	11,958	209,526	4,571
1956	12,870	137,701	138,681	7,204	145,885	3,935
1957	15,911	140,547	137,198	845	138,043	2,948
1958	16,196	117,344	118,950	916	119,866	2,688
1959	16,115	109,270	102,623	1,308	103,931	2,208
1960	16,255	127,543	117,848	1,594	119,442	2,277
1961	15,921	138,718	130,731	1,719	132,450	3,175
1962	15,120	129,682	124,972	2,335	127,307	3,557
1963	14,478	121,170	121,618	2,560	124,178	2,436
1964	14,374	113,218	109,629	2,605	112,234	2,309

TABLE 38. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS AND COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

[See Table 45 for detailed figures by naturalization provisions]

Country or region of former allegiance	Total number	Persons naturalized				
		Under general naturalization provisions	Married to U. S. citizens	Children of U. S. citizen parents	Military	Other
All countries	112,234	82,621	17,867	9,056	2,605	85
Europe	71,636	53,991	11,077	5,328	1,199	61
Albania	138	119	5	-	14	-
Austria	1,196	942	150	85	18	1
Belgium	399	300	62	33	4	-
Bulgaria	87	67	10	1	9	-
Czechoslovakia	681	621	38	12	9	1
Denmark	522	413	86	7	15	1
Estonia	182	168	10	4	-	-
Finland	328	255	46	18	8	1
France	1,697	1,053	524	99	21	-
Germany	16,646	10,131	4,372	1,747	396	-
Greece	3,366	2,154	784	407	18	3
Hungary	4,723	4,273	91	176	182	1
Ireland	3,697	3,344	118	152	81	2
Italy	12,323	9,555	1,494	1,230	38	6
Latvia	624	580	16	11	17	-
Lithuania	520	474	18	18	10	-
Luxembourg	53	30	18	3	2	-
Netherlands	2,748	2,374	219	81	73	1
Norway	673	558	77	25	11	2
Poland	3,969	3,503	214	217	33	2
Portugal	1,183	668	180	327	5	3
Rumania	387	360	20	3	4	-
Spain	692	380	249	54	5	4
Sweden	443	362	59	10	11	1
Switzerland	712	601	91	13	7	-
Turkey	421	286	125	7	3	-
United Kingdom	9,826	7,383	1,771	493	171	8
U.S.S.R.	1,329	1,232	47	39	8	3
Yugoslavia	1,965	1,730	159	50	25	1
Other Europe	106	75	24	6	1	-
Asia	15,724	8,422	4,311	2,225	729	17
China 1/	4,045	2,638	544	378	480	5
India	252	158	66	26	2	-
Indonesia	54	40	10	2	2	-
Iran	319	202	89	22	6	-
Iraq	147	79	56	12	-	-
Israel	3,029	2,621	225	178	5	-
Japan	3,061	697	1,940	408	8	8
Jordan	333	231	73	27	2	-
Korea	1,396	175	519	699	3	-
Lebanon	378	218	105	51	4	-
Pakistan	52	36	16	-	-	-
Palestine	47	40	5	1	1	-
Philippines	2,274	1,091	591	374	215	3
Syrian Arab Republic	121	73	38	10	-	-
Other Asia 2/	216	123	54	37	1	1
North America	19,782	16,253	1,812	1,175	527	15
Canada	9,678	7,585	1,005	644	258	7
Mexico	5,243	4,453	270	334	154	2
Cuba	2,683	2,340	231	73	37	2
Dominican Republic	290	259	22	8	1	-
Haiti	164	147	12	2	3	-
Jamaica	374	283	73	11	7	-
Trinidad and Tobago	83	53	25	4	1	-
Costa Rica	158	106	19	31	2	-
El Salvador	115	93	11	5	6	-
Guatemala	119	81	23	7	8	-
Honduras	250	207	16	11	12	4
Nicaragua	207	163	25	10	9	-
Panama	647	503	80	35	29	-
South America	2,139	1,662	260	148	69	-
Argentina	629	532	56	34	7	-
Bolivia	125	97	13	8	7	-
Brazil	224	150	41	27	6	-
Chile	160	119	33	4	4	-
Colombia	419	319	45	34	21	-
Ecuador	206	166	17	11	12	-
Peru	176	134	28	4	10	-
Venezuela	141	99	22	19	1	-
Other South America 2/	59	46	5	7	1	-
Africa	589	440	114	28	7	-
Morocco	102	60	37	3	2	-
South Africa	141	99	27	13	2	-
Tunisia	21	19	2	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	270	223	38	6	3	-
Other Africa 2/	55	39	10	6	-	-
Oceania	421	305	87	21	7	1
Australia	297	224	57	13	3	-
New Zealand	69	48	18	1	2	-
Other Oceania 2/	55	33	12	7	2	1
U. S. Possessions	251	76	94	43	31	7
Stateless and not reported	1,692	1,472	92	88	36	4

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 39. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Country or region of former allegiance	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
All countries	1,322,862	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234
Europe	962,828	155,560	110,586	107,358	91,595	74,613	85,116	93,122	88,302	84,940	71,636
Albania	1,745	236	117	163	120	87	147	236	303	198	138
Austria	18,380	3,067	2,332	2,319	1,868	1,510	1,602	1,660	1,474	1,352	1,196
Belgium	6,056	1,112	719	653	594	528	555	541	471	494	399
Bulgaria	1,255	149	143	209	134	82	71	87	175	118	87
Czechoslovakia	21,338	5,890	3,174	2,739	2,271	1,474	1,522	1,499	1,127	961	681
Denmark	7,333	1,226	899	777	768	629	683	664	603	562	522
Estonia	7,934	1,773	1,846	1,432	739	523	414	427	362	241	182
Finland	4,770	872	519	460	397	405	502	555	404	328	328
France	21,289	3,320	2,406	2,357	2,130	1,920	1,979	1,854	1,737	1,889	1,697
Germany	182,565	17,842	16,230	17,445	20,486	18,442	19,003	18,738	18,568	19,165	16,646
Greece	39,838	3,785	2,550	4,791	3,370	2,457	3,413	6,140	6,092	3,874	3,366
Hungary	38,703	4,292	3,313	3,924	2,541	1,444	1,437	1,546	5,682	9,601	4,723
Ireland	42,928	9,116	4,832	3,624	3,259	3,163	3,673	3,754	3,507	4,303	3,697
Italy	126,142	16,128	9,549	9,056	8,462	8,079	14,560	18,365	17,449	12,171	12,323
Latvia	27,254	3,057	4,988	4,482	2,511	1,634	1,562	1,485	1,055	856	624
Lithuania	18,354	5,324	3,572	2,391	1,487	1,132	1,164	1,287	821	656	520
Luxembourg	866	128	78	99	78	78	62	63	165	62	53
Netherlands	25,178	2,979	2,229	2,060	2,000	2,078	2,134	2,134	3,260	3,556	2,748
Norway	10,885	2,024	1,344	1,288	1,117	941	971	1,005	811	711	673
Poland	110,639	27,777	17,256	16,582	11,038	7,603	8,021	8,605	5,362	4,426	3,969
Portugal	13,201	2,502	1,240	981	1,049	976	1,258	1,493	1,163	1,356	1,183
Rumania	10,413	2,231	1,626	1,586	1,354	682	624	752	687	484	387
Spain	7,294	1,152	661	664	634	533	805	862	616	675	692
Sweden	8,149	1,835	1,056	905	757	681	754	682	513	523	443
Switzerland	8,648	1,453	939	837	784	768	799	867	770	719	712
Turkey	4,464	762	552	509	316	312	385	470	345	392	421
United Kingdom	125,560	22,974	13,600	13,210	12,428	10,990	11,303	10,544	9,696	10,989	9,826
U.S.S.R.	43,912	8,627	7,771	6,993	4,582	3,205	3,372	3,850	2,306	1,877	1,329
Yugoslavia	31,190	3,689	4,681	4,647	4,154	2,121	2,211	2,810	2,628	2,284	1,965
Other Europe	1,545	238	164	175	167	136	140	152	150	117	106
Asia	118,698	16,000	10,412	7,548	7,496	8,313	11,071	12,308	14,573	15,253	15,724
China 1/	27,358	3,527	2,330	1,491	1,542	1,395	1,968	2,683	4,109	4,288	4,045
India	1,285	116	69	80	76	89	133	149	147	174	252
Indonesia	349	30	32	16	7	16	20	38	70	66	54
Iran	1,938	163	159	149	138	150	187	206	207	260	319
Iraq	1,026	151	76	67	86	65	81	106	134	113	147
Israel	11,848	279	466	405	616	946	1,145	1,143	1,545	2,274	3,029
Japan	38,577	7,593	4,231	2,861	2,736	3,094	4,189	3,790	3,563	3,459	3,061
Jordan	2,448	98	119	112	140	172	187	287	565	435	333
Korea	6,652	295	155	127	168	416	651	1,031	1,169	1,249	1,396
Lebanon	3,157	415	327	246	263	283	269	323	291	362	378
Pakistan	392	53	21	25	24	28	32	54	36	67	52
Palestine	885	213	122	74	44	37	40	59	141	108	47
Philippines	20,632	7,686	2,056	1,695	1,431	1,506	2,085	2,329	2,438	2,132	2,274
Syrian Arab Republic	1,006	301	192	138	129	4/	4/	4/	4/	125	121
Other Asia 2/	1,145	80	57	67	96	116	84	110	158	161	216
North America	210,313	32,173	21,363	18,942	17,757	18,035	19,503	22,820	20,378	19,560	19,782
Canada	110,059	18,151	11,539	10,891	10,211	10,324	10,215	10,033	9,272	9,944	9,479
Mexico	64,875	10,166	6,958	5,561	5,042	5,147	5,913	8,405	7,205	5,285	5,213
Cuba	18,976	1,921	1,372	1,344	1,323	1,319	1,928	2,774	2,211	2,101	2,683
Dominican Republic	2,724	379	268	237	186	199	237	280	318	330	290
Haiti	1,076	71	68	47	70	79	136	111	131	199	164
Jamaica 3/	575	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	201	374
Trinidad and Tobago 3/	129	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46	83
Costa Rica	1,330	148	119	115	124	120	107	129	147	163	158
El Salvador	1,190	215	136	87	98	82	95	130	119	113	115
Guatemala	980	141	102	70	69	73	83	112	88	123	119
Honduras	1,866	232	152	149	153	163	167	166	183	251	250
Nicaragua	1,828	268	172	133	120	151	173	216	183	205	207
Panama	4,705	481	477	328	361	378	449	464	521	599	647
South America	13,467	1,299	971	926	917	1,093	1,318	1,391	1,427	1,986	2,139
Argentina	3,008	265	166	166	174	196	253	291	323	545	629
Bolivia	657	39	23	24	43	75	76	66	78	108	125
Brazil	1,905	254	161	138	141	143	184	207	199	254	224
Chile	1,085	100	101	89	65	103	105	117	96	149	160
Colombia	2,683	232	191	202	227	244	258	270	287	353	419
Ecuador	1,552	147	108	123	106	121	178	183	165	215	206
Peru	1,280	124	118	94	87	102	134	116	144	185	176
Venezuela	860	95	59	52	46	67	86	102	93	119	141
Other South America 2/	437	43	44	38	28	42	44	39	42	58	59
Africa	3,900	236	177	210	207	415	452	461	620	533	589
Morocco	540	-	-	-	7	61	76	79	89	126	102
South Africa	817	85	45	48	62	75	78	68	111	104	141
Tunisia	318	5/	5/	27	28	28	33	25	95	61	21
United Arab Republic (Egypt) 4/	1,813	133	115	106	86	211	208	250	264	170	270
Other Africa 2/	412	18	17	29	24	40	57	39	61	72	55
Oceania	4,408	767	533	491	383	327	372	345	378	391	421
Australia	3,486	620	451	396	315	260	293	271	298	285	297
New Zealand	781	137	76	93	65	61	73	67	73	67	69
Other Oceania 2/	141	10	6	2	3	6	6	7	7	39	55
U. S. possessions	2,038	170	184	135	106	181	201	260	267	283	251
Stateless and not reported	17,210	3,321	1,659	2,433	1,405	954	1,409	1,743	1,362	1,232	1,692

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

3/ Included in United Kingdom prior to 1963.

4/ United Arab Republic includes Egypt only prior to 1959, in 1963, and 1964.

From 1959 to 1962 Syrian Arab Republic is included in United Arab Republic.

5/ Tunisia is included in France prior to 1957.

TABLE 40. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country of region of former allegiance	Total naturalized	Professional, technical, and kindred workers	Farmers and farm managers	Managers, officials, and proprietors	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	Operatives and kindred workers	Private household workers	Service workers, except private household	Farm laborers and foremen	Laborers except farm and mine	Housewives, children, and others with no occupation or occupation not reported
All countries	112,235	11,097	241	3,891	8,071	2,208	11,163	11,027	1,162	9,535	673	4,145	49,291
Europe	71,636	6,246	129	2,082	5,062	1,188	8,497	7,627	761	6,320	147	3,106	30,471
Albania	138	6	-	9	6	-	16	26	-	36	-	6	33
Austria	1,196	135	2	41	82	39	109	86	19	84	2	28	569
Belgium	399	46	1	18	34	7	28	28	9	33	-	9	186
Bulgaria	87	13	-	5	1	-	19	10	1	12	-	9	17
Czechoslovakia	681	87	2	33	42	14	75	69	11	61	1	22	264
Denmark	522	90	2	20	33	10	83	23	1	43	-	14	203
Estonia	182	23	-	4	18	-	27	21	1	18	-	4	66
Finland	328	30	1	10	25	6	37	20	9	24	1	9	156
France	1,697	139	4	55	127	23	100	123	22	173	5	27	899
Germany	16,646	1,113	22	327	1,181	252	1,761	1,042	165	1,298	13	294	9,178
Greece	3,366	230	-	261	132	42	301	362	12	486	3	81	1,456
Hungary	4,723	668	2	160	300	67	846	675	46	457	9	214	1,299
Ireland	3,697	378	1	77	491	80	408	276	99	489	2	235	1,161
Italy	12,323	358	3	225	527	118	1,989	2,450	33	996	6	1,141	4,477
Latvia	624	65	1	17	63	8	67	59	9	69	2	26	238
Lithuania	520	56	-	13	34	5	62	67	-	47	-	30	206
Luxembourg	53	3	1	2	2	1	4	4	1	3	-	-	32
Netherlands	2,748	427	38	126	224	74	263	169	23	236	24	68	1,076
Norway	673	77	3	25	39	9	103	49	8	47	2	24	287
Poland	3,969	319	6	99	229	60	539	702	54	336	9	245	1,371
Portugal	1,183	26	10	19	36	4	99	214	8	36	19	113	599
Rumania	387	34	-	10	18	9	58	48	13	31	-	21	145
Spain	692	113	6	19	17	9	45	55	5	59	13	43	308
Sweden	443	60	1	23	26	8	41	18	6	26	1	6	226
Switzerland	712	126	7	45	69	9	65	28	19	68	5	5	267
Turkey	421	100	-	21	26	12	28	34	2	22	-	7	169
United Kingdom	9,826	1,282	6	336	1,085	288	860	535	142	770	23	191	4,308
U.S.S.R.	1,329	92	7	44	78	17	138	155	23	137	4	65	569
Yugoslavia	1,965	161	3	33	111	16	315	269	20	209	3	166	659
Other Europe	106	9	-	5	6	1	11	10	-	14	-	3	47
Asia	15,724	1,254	39	810	748	268	776	1,131	49	1,220	117	209	8,403
China 1/	4,045	617	2	398	172	68	58	395	9	461	7	20	1,838
India	252	112	9	14	13	4	3	2	-	8	8	1	78
Indonesia	54	11	1	-	4	1	2	4	-	8	-	1	22
Iran	319	116	-	18	29	6	17	19	-	13	-	3	100
Iraq	147	37	-	18	17	16	4	6	-	4	-	-	45
Israel	3,029	370	2	226	222	87	459	387	15	147	-	29	1,085
Japan	3,061	74	7	26	64	15	34	114	14	126	4	34	2,549
Jordan	333	46	-	34	24	19	25	25	2	25	-	12	121
Korea	1,396	91	-	12	20	5	6	19	3	18	1	3	1,218
Lebanon	378	86	-	26	21	7	13	22	3	18	-	-	182
Pakistan	52	25	-	3	3	4	1	1	-	5	2	-	8
Palestine	47	6	-	5	11	6	-	3	-	4	-	-	12
Philippines	2,274	288	18	22	134	25	140	110	3	362	90	99	983
Syrian Arab Republic	121	35	-	4	6	3	6	6	-	7	-	3	51
Other Asia	216	42	-	4	8	2	8	18	-	14	5	4	111
North America	19,782	2,033	68	748	1,751	603	1,501	1,830	288	1,582	207	719	8,452
Canada	9,479	1,270	30	475	873	372	748	587	39	573	12	138	4,362
Mexico	5,213	185	36	110	238	131	339	426	123	367	194	436	2,628
Cuba	2,683	292	1	112	289	58	246	506	35	335	-	84	725
Dominican Republic	290	44	-	7	42	6	15	49	5	23	-	6	94
Haiti	164	26	-	4	20	5	6	11	37	10	-	5	25
Jamaica	374	61	-	6	44	6	40	47	25	50	-	15	80
Trinidad and Tobago	83	26	-	9	9	-	1	9	1	10	-	4	23
Costa Rica	158	20	-	5	9	3	7	14	4	23	1	3	69
El Salvador	115	9	-	1	21	1	13	7	3	17	-	-	43
Guatemala	119	13	1	4	9	-	6	16	5	15	-	2	48
Honduras	250	21	-	3	38	2	19	45	16	27	-	7	72
Nicaragua	207	17	-	4	31	6	18	27	2	12	-	6	84
Panama	647	49	-	17	128	13	38	60	20	110	-	13	199
South America	2,139	460	2	105	244	59	169	161	10	172	-	42	735
Argentina	629	168	-	45	64	19	51	39	4	30	-	14	195
Brazil	224	50	1	7	10	6	11	22	1	15	-	5	96
Bolivia	125	37	-	3	13	5	4	4	-	11	-	1	47
Chile	160	34	1	9	17	5	10	9	-	18	-	4	53
Colombia	419	68	-	18	67	10	24	40	3	37	-	5	147
Ecuador	206	30	-	7	37	3	22	27	-	23	-	7	50
Peru	176	47	-	6	17	7	16	7	2	20	-	1	53
Venezuela	141	19	-	2	14	2	7	11	-	13	-	4	69
Other South America 2/	59	7	-	8	5	2	4	2	-	5	-	1	25
Africa	589	120	-	49	62	23	33	25	3	32	-	5	237
Morocco	102	3	-	5	13	1	8	5	-	9	-	1	57
South Africa	141	40	-	9	14	4	5	2	-	7	-	2	58
Tunisia	21	2	-	1	1	-	2	3	-	3	-	-	9
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	270	66	-	31	30	17	14	12	3	8	-	1	88
Other Africa 2/	55	9	-	3	4	1	4	3	-	5	-	1	25
Oceania	421	69	-	11	46	19	28	21	3	20	-	11	193
Australia	297	51	-	8	27	14	21	16	2	12	-	6	140
New Zealand	69	14	-	2	12	3	1	1	1	3	-	1	31
Other Oceania 2/	55	4	-	1	7	2	6	4	-	5	-	4	22
U. S. possessions	251	9	-	1	11	4	6	14	3	31	-	6	166
Stateless and not reported	1,692	206	3	85	147	44	173	218	25	158	2	47	584

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of former allegiance	Total persons naturalized	Males									
		Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries	112,234	51,408	4,093	2,429	12,595	14,110	8,931	5,349	2,865	869	167
Europe	71,636	32,711	2,468	1,689	8,923	9,211	5,320	3,191	1,454	398	57
Albania	138	96	-	2	25	32	22	10	3	2	-
Austria	1,196	496	34	54	105	127	87	54	23	11	1
Belgium	399	172	17	9	31	68	26	12	6	2	1
Bulgaria	87	66	-	1	8	27	11	7	11	1	-
Czechoslovakia	681	356	5	18	40	95	85	69	36	7	1
Denmark	522	254	4	12	52	95	62	15	9	4	1
Estonia	182	84	2	7	20	13	20	15	4	3	-
Finland	328	128	5	11	32	29	24	18	6	3	-
France	1,697	556	38	27	162	185	81	37	23	3	-
Germany	16,646	5,830	926	368	1,766	1,539	650	398	148	34	1
Greece	3,366	1,772	175	75	504	554	223	132	74	31	4
Hungary	4,723	2,855	67	107	981	805	423	323	120	25	4
Ireland	3,697	1,695	87	27	588	621	225	89	50	6	2
Italy	12,323	6,428	571	358	2,277	1,632	756	571	196	56	11
Latvia	624	298	3	30	103	35	46	42	29	7	3
Lithuania	520	282	5	32	73	34	57	46	26	7	2
Luxembourg	53	17	1	2	1	7	2	2	1	-	1
Netherlands	2,748	1,481	33	88	366	501	320	127	37	8	1
Norway	673	336	12	23	80	93	65	39	19	5	-
Poland	3,969	2,031	82	102	269	385	620	378	156	34	5
Portugal	1,183	598	131	53	139	144	56	36	27	11	1
Rumania	387	187	-	8	30	43	42	38	22	4	-
Spain	692	359	26	12	54	140	58	28	34	7	-
Sweden	443	161	3	11	27	32	35	20	24	9	-
Switzerland	712	330	6	8	39	186	53	18	11	6	3
Turkey	421	197	2	7	20	81	50	15	16	5	1
United Kingdom	9,826	3,924	195	183	751	1,302	886	376	178	43	10
U.S.S.R.	1,329	630	18	36	85	66	147	121	109	45	3
Yugoslavia	1,965	1,047	18	18	282	320	182	153	54	19	1
Other Europe	106	45	2	-	13	20	6	2	2	-	-
Asia	15,724	6,869	920	211	954	1,709	1,351	976	566	170	20
China 1/	4,045	2,168	192	54	234	430	509	318	312	108	11
India	252	182	12	1	32	91	26	4	6	9	1
Indonesia	54	29	1	-	9	6	9	4	-	-	-
Iran	319	193	6	4	29	108	34	4	7	-	1
Iraq	147	101	5	3	27	46	13	2	4	1	-
Israel	3,029	1,516	74	61	153	306	480	337	93	12	-
Japan	3,061	398	177	16	51	59	22	22	31	15	5
Jordan	333	215	18	9	69	85	23	6	5	-	-
Korea	1,396	341	224	4	23	66	16	2	-	4	2
Lebanon	378	199	24	4	51	81	9	14	9	7	-
Pakistan	52	46	-	1	4	32	3	3	3	-	-
Palestine	47	27	-	-	8	10	3	5	1	-	-
Philippines	2,274	1,287	174	50	234	314	177	240	89	9	-
Syrian Arab Republic	121	64	3	2	9	30	5	9	3	3	-
Other Asia 2/	216	103	10	2	21	45	14	6	3	2	-
North America	19,782	9,215	561	423	2,133	2,374	1,750	915	710	260	89
Canada	9,479	4,043	329	197	737	1,036	1,007	505	195	29	8
Mexico	5,213	2,643	139	137	687	425	256	239	458	223	79
Cuba	2,683	1,474	33	50	382	588	288	88	35	8	2
Dominican Republic	290	125	8	6	45	37	20	6	3	-	-
Haiti	164	80	1	2	14	37	18	8	-	-	-
Jamaica	374	156	5	1	29	39	54	22	6	-	-
Trinidad and Tobago	83	38	-	2	8	19	7	-	2	-	-
Costa Rica	158	69	15	1	21	14	8	7	3	-	-
El Salvador	115	48	2	3	23	15	3	2	-	-	-
Guatemala	119	57	3	4	23	20	3	2	2	-	-
Honduras	250	130	8	3	46	44	14	13	2	-	-
Nicaragua	207	94	2	5	36	36	9	3	3	-	-
Panama	647	258	16	12	82	64	63	20	1	-	-
South America	2,139	1,149	64	30	292	435	216	82	24	6	-
Argentina	629	363	14	9	60	156	81	32	8	3	-
Bolivia	125	70	4	2	33	18	7	6	-	-	-
Brazil	224	96	11	1	17	38	17	9	3	-	-
Chile	160	73	3	-	14	33	18	3	1	1	-
Colombia	419	227	14	8	80	80	30	9	4	2	-
Ecuador	206	124	6	2	39	48	23	4	2	-	-
Peru	176	106	3	2	34	48	13	4	2	-	-
Venezuela	141	61	6	4	9	10	17	11	4	-	-
Other South America 2/	59	29	3	2	6	4	10	4	-	-	-
Africa	589	298	10	12	56	100	65	33	15	7	-
Morocco	102	38	-	3	14	11	5	3	2	-	-
South Africa	141	67	5	1	11	21	16	9	1	3	-
Tunisia	21	8	-	-	4	1	1	1	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	270	155	2	8	21	55	36	20	11	2	-
Other Africa 2/	55	30	3	-	6	12	7	-	-	2	-
Oceania	421	173	13	6	31	55	37	22	7	2	-
Australia	297	112	8	3	12	36	26	20	6	1	-
New Zealand	69	26	-	1	5	9	8	2	1	-	-
Other Oceania 2/	55	35	5	2	14	10	3	-	-	1	-
U. S. possessions	251	89	21	3	28	23	5	2	5	2	-
Stateless and not reported	1,692	904	36	55	178	203	195	128	84	24	1

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE, SEX, AND AGE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964 (Cont'd)

Country or region of former allegiance	Females									
	Total	Under 18 years	18-19 years	20-29 years	30-39 years	40-49 years	50-59 years	60-69 years	70-79 years	80 years and over
All countries	60,826	4,110	2,597	16,515	18,164	9,514	5,441	3,341	979	165
Europe	38,925	2,310	1,795	11,894	10,992	5,661	3,455	2,133	608	77
Albania	62	1	1	6	10	6	12	7	-	-
Austria	700	39	41	133	223	114	55	70	24	1
Belgium	227	10	8	45	70	55	26	10	3	-
Bulgaria	21	-	1	4	6	4	3	2	1	-
Czechoslovakia	325	7	7	47	74	63	52	57	15	3
Denmark	266	1	4	88	82	48	22	14	8	1
Estonia	98	1	6	21	10	31	19	8	2	-
Finland	200	9	15	47	57	28	17	19	8	-
France	1,141	50	19	372	446	141	74	32	6	1
Germany	10,816	728	374	4,070	3,675	1,179	529	206	47	8
Greece	1,594	201	95	505	358	215	114	84	19	3
Hungary	1,868	71	119	425	472	331	249	153	44	4
Ireland	2,002	61	40	819	531	226	192	109	23	1
Italy	5,895	548	488	2,096	1,152	726	500	286	85	14
Latvia	326	1	21	94	47	56	63	31	12	1
Lithuania	238	6	21	53	30	56	40	22	9	1
Luxembourg	36	2	2	11	13	5	-	1	2	-
Netherlands	1,267	27	60	314	425	271	128	35	6	1
Norway	337	9	16	66	94	55	52	30	12	3
Poland	1,938	89	121	290	418	408	284	219	104	5
Portugal	585	153	46	132	89	45	60	48	12	-
Rumania	200	3	4	35	31	33	43	44	7	-
Spain	333	23	9	112	116	43	14	9	6	1
Sweden	282	6	9	68	66	52	35	28	12	6
Switzerland	382	3	8	68	169	73	30	27	4	-
Turkey	224	2	3	53	49	39	35	35	7	1
United Kingdom	5,902	220	177	1,559	1,931	1,065	565	299	69	17
U.S.S.R.	698	10	45	77	95	134	116	174	43	5
Yugoslavia	918	26	32	259	237	151	124	71	18	-
Other Europe	61	4	3	25	16	8	2	3	-	-
Asia	8,855	1,175	197	1,930	3,532	1,245	509	222	43	2
China 1/	1,877	157	34	474	637	360	151	56	8	-
India	70	11	3	16	22	10	6	2	-	-
Indonesia	25	1	-	9	10	4	1	-	-	-
Iran	126	15	7	32	34	18	11	8	1	-
Iraq	46	7	1	15	15	3	3	2	-	-
Israel	1,513	72	77	184	427	456	210	73	14	-
Japan	2,663	225	11	544	1,642	161	36	32	11	1
Jordan	118	8	7	53	30	16	3	1	-	-
Korea	1,055	476	2	269	275	19	8	5	1	-
Lebanon	179	29	2	47	48	20	13	16	4	-
Pakistan	6	-	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
Palestine	20	1	-	9	5	1	3	1	-	-
Philippines	987	145	43	222	339	159	57	18	3	1
Syrian Arab Republic	57	6	2	19	12	6	4	7	1	-
Other Asia 2/	113	22	8	33	35	11	3	1	-	-
North America	10,567	481	493	2,174	2,888	2,108	1,228	823	290	82
Canada	5,436	238	221	1,018	1,703	1,263	698	237	52	6
Mexico	2,570	158	166	495	337	295	315	505	223	76
Cuba	1,209	30	58	303	445	266	69	29	9	-
Dominican Republic	165	-	8	50	39	39	19	9	1	-
Haiti	84	1	2	24	24	25	6	2	-	-
Jamaica	218	3	7	46	69	49	26	15	3	-
Trinidad and Tobago	45	3	-	8	20	5	6	3	-	-
Costa Rica	89	16	3	10	22	18	15	5	-	-
El Salvador	67	3	4	23	20	11	4	2	-	-
Guatemala	62	5	1	16	23	9	6	2	-	-
Honduras	120	3	5	37	43	16	10	6	-	-
Nicaragua	113	8	4	41	31	14	12	3	-	-
Panama	389	13	14	103	112	98	42	5	2	-
South America	990	75	50	213	341	189	82	37	3	-
Argentina	266	20	14	51	100	43	29	9	-	-
Bolivia	55	3	4	16	14	10	6	1	1	-
Brazil	128	16	1	27	46	24	6	7	1	-
Chile	87	2	5	22	23	21	9	5	-	-
Colombia	192	17	13	33	70	43	9	6	1	-
Ecuador	82	5	2	26	27	15	5	2	-	-
Peru	70	1	3	13	37	9	6	1	-	-
Venezuela	80	8	6	17	17	19	8	5	-	-
Other South America 2/	30	3	2	8	7	5	4	1	-	-
Africa	291	17	11	80	90	46	32	11	4	-
Morocco	64	3	2	22	28	6	1	2	-	-
South Africa	74	6	4	21	15	14	12	2	-	-
Tunisia	13	-	-	5	6	1	-	-	1	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	115	5	3	24	32	25	17	6	3	-
Other Africa 2/	25	3	2	8	9	-	2	1	-	-
Oceania	258	3	7	40	84	87	16	10	1	-
Australia	185	2	4	28	58	73	11	8	1	-
New Zealand	43	-	-	7	17	13	4	2	-	-
Other Oceania 2/	20	1	3	5	9	1	1	-	-	-
U. S. possessions	162	20	4	60	60	9	6	2	1	-
Stateless and not reported	788	29	40	124	177	169	113	103	29	4

1/ Includes Formosa.
2/ Independent countries.

TABLE 41A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SEX, MARITAL STATUS, MEDIAN AGE,
AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP: YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Sex, marital status, median age, and occupation	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total naturalized	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234
Sex and marital status:					
Males	50,896	58,795	60,988	58,303	51,408
Single	14,341	17,438	19,269	18,500	16,851
Married	34,517	39,129	39,986	38,210	33,188
Widowed	1,183	1,327	919	690	593
Divorced	852	888	814	900	776
Unknown	3	13	-	3	-
Females	68,546	73,655	66,319	65,875	60,826
Single	10,330	12,133	12,798	12,991	12,705
Married	52,252	54,716	48,433	48,616	44,534
Widowed	4,694	5,411	3,776	2,957	2,451
Divorced	1,262	1,385	1,312	1,308	1,136
Unknown	8	10	-	3	-
Males per 1,000 females	743	798	920	885	845
Median age (years):					
Both sexes	38.0	38.2	35.3	33.8	33.1
Males	38.9	38.8	36.0	34.4	33.6
Females	37.3	37.7	34.8	33.3	32.7
Major occupation group:					
Professional, technical, and kindred workers ..	7,768	8,408	11,053	12,714	11,097
Farmers and farm managers	549	601	389	269	241
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	3,548	3,814	4,059	4,296	3,891
Clerical, sales, and kindred workers	9,089	10,191	11,405	11,588	10,279
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	11,204	12,746	13,769	13,411	11,163
Operatives and kindred workers	15,116	16,078	13,456	11,927	11,027
Private household workers	1,995	2,072	1,398	1,368	1,142
Service workers, except private household	8,896	10,477	11,269	10,362	9,535
Farm laborers and foremen	932	1,121	744	553	473
Laborers, except farm and mine	5,307	7,933	7,086	5,166	4,145
Housewives, children, and others with no occupation	55,038	59,009	52,679	52,524	49,241

TABLE 42. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

State or territory of residence	1955 - 1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total	1,332,862	209,526	145,885	138,043	119,866	103,931	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234
Alabama	3,624	574	379	284	301	326	317	397	379	304	363
Alaska	3,011	370	445	288	219	204	179	317	307	361	321
Arizona	7,521	621	420	822	690	760	790	919	754	864	881
Arkansas	1,358	176	192	142	123	126	118	123	116	103	139
California	209,029	36,358	21,194	18,991	16,269	14,944	17,006	20,884	21,010	21,948	20,425
Colorado	11,477	1,086	1,301	1,384	1,110	998	1,027	1,361	1,032	1,273	905
Connecticut	34,644	6,294	3,338	3,620	2,917	2,439	4,398	2,743	3,219	3,071	2,605
Delaware	2,468	334	218	305	231	197	243	242	233	246	219
District of Columbia ...	7,855	1,152	1,013	1,017	661	632	581	758	799	674	568
Florida	27,079	3,028	2,548	2,345	2,245	2,212	3,209	2,944	2,907	2,754	2,887
Georgia	7,379	696	858	582	1,254	500	719	818	547	688	717
Hawaii	16,974	2,741	1,865	1,287	1,220	1,111	2,377	1,668	1,534	1,629	1,542
Idaho	2,108	291	192	194	174	191	256	252	203	207	148
Illinois	93,961	10,394	11,205	10,010	9,470	7,063	8,223	10,478	9,542	9,461	8,115
Indiana	15,441	1,930	1,653	2,164	1,460	1,465	1,472	1,612	1,268	1,345	1,072
Iowa	5,995	527	971	878	725	489	695	426	493	421	370
Kansas	6,694	714	738	522	568	1,029	594	785	647	611	486
Kentucky	4,922	505	979	634	360	397	538	364	308	379	438
Louisiana	5,137	713	462	514	482	482	422	563	460	526	513
Maine	5,082	992	524	479	401	436	398	618	441	361	432
Maryland	16,214	2,260	2,002	1,832	1,472	1,290	1,688	1,481	1,213	1,533	1,443
Massachusetts	61,847	11,692	6,293	5,889	5,462	4,727	5,146	6,364	5,613	5,634	5,027
Michigan	58,963	9,146	6,750	6,778	6,017	5,568	5,854	5,371	5,227	4,179	4,073
Minnesota	12,248	1,811	1,935	1,944	1,198	955	660	1,197	832	921	795
Mississippi	1,628	198	173	113	146	123	146	208	159	194	168
Missouri	11,299	1,831	1,303	1,116	1,043	919	861	1,183	1,047	1,071	925
Montana	3,079	348	310	322	299	300	489	241	298	200	272
Nebraska	5,448	521	917	711	671	478	549	504	332	465	350
Nevada	2,373	255	150	264	170	259	237	263	201	289	285
New Hampshire	4,253	722	489	391	340	431	490	346	417	326	301
New Jersey	90,445	14,164	9,014	10,055	8,779	7,316	7,415	8,761	8,869	8,314	7,758
New Mexico	3,749	353	445	307	338	324	332	525	387	372	366
New York	332,701	61,677	37,612	35,432	28,898	23,988	28,363	31,467	31,225	28,844	25,195
North Carolina	5,369	661	681	452	480	524	326	404	604	689	548
North Dakota	1,869	286	158	353	237	167	118	154	139	133	124
Ohio	52,177	7,156	5,306	6,630	6,053	3,810	4,335	5,514	4,283	5,133	3,957
Oklahoma	4,226	281	521	359	400	446	364	468	414	495	478
Oregon	8,980	1,527	1,044	894	752	872	651	911	744	761	824
Pennsylvania	53,719	8,767	5,843	6,147	5,197	4,325	4,867	5,251	4,602	4,508	4,212
Rhode Island	7,523	1,467	844	720	671	572	590	877	685	539	558
South Carolina	2,864	262	256	242	271	266	267	323	365	320	292
South Dakota	1,679	191	285	223	205	113	84	169	119	181	109
Tennessee	3,238	448	473	327	274	300	243	341	250	276	306
Texas	47,138	5,075	4,782	3,835	4,170	4,386	4,395	5,326	5,816	4,835	4,518
Utah	6,456	973	671	509	650	634	646	643	635	620	475
Vermont	2,578	542	242	281	201	233	349	204	187	179	160
Virginia	11,743	1,133	1,303	1,313	1,013	1,149	1,239	936	1,193	1,282	1,182
Washington	21,804	2,855	2,370	2,082	2,160	1,990	2,311	1,710	2,172	2,052	2,102
West Virginia	2,554	493	322	205	278	135	282	269	204	205	161
Wisconsin	15,847	2,182	2,075	1,286	649	836	2,041	2,014	1,801	1,595	1,368
Wyoming	1,160	66	234	131	140	75	87	125	94	116	92
U.S. terr. and poss.:											
Guam	2,661	155	196	161	2	193	185	181	742	413	443
Puerto Rico	1,689	168	171	140	154	125	155	285	168	194	129
Virgin Islands	810	104	49	83	108	70	45	120	55	84	92
All other	772	260	131	54	88	81	50	42	16	-	-

TABLE 42A. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY STATES OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

State or territory of residence	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Hungary	China 1/	Poland	Ireland	Greece	Japan	Cuba	Philippines	Yugoslavia	Norway, Sweden & Denmark	U. S. S. R.	All other
Total	112,234	16,646	12,323	9,826	9,479	5,213	4,723	4,045	3,969	3,697	3,366	3,061	2,683	2,274	1,965	1,638	1,329	25,997
Alabama	363	174	10	26	20	5	4	6	2	3	12	21	6	4	2	2	-	66
Alaska	321	112	5	24	37	3	12	4	2	7	7	25	3	4	6	19	3	48
Arizona	881	117	13	65	146	220	10	48	2	6	13	43	3	21	2	7	5	162
Arkansas	139	45	3	23	9	1	4	12	1	-	3	6	2	3	-	1	1	25
California	20,425	2,145	663	2,357	2,759	1,610	712	1,673	224	222	284	817	134	809	226	394	192	5,204
Colorado	905	230	39	83	51	72	34	15	27	17	13	56	-	14	16	11	26	201
Connecticut	2,605	275	680	190	219	3	185	28	234	95	89	15	32	15	27	35	21	462
Delaware	219	51	28	29	9	-	10	6	8	10	12	5	2	3	-	1	-	45
District of Columbia	568	66	37	38	19	5	39	46	10	7	26	16	13	10	4	11	4	217
Florida	2,087	341	70	422	448	12	50	18	27	20	43	60	708	29	5	36	10	588
Georgia	717	296	14	75	33	12	21	7	6	2	24	32	21	8	7	7	2	150
Hawaii	1,542	120	11	44	40	13	5	113	1	6	1	421	3	490	2	5	2	265
Idaho	148	26	3	20	33	2	1	10	-	1	-	10	-	-	-	3	-	39
Illinois	8,115	1,443	986	435	244	225	323	170	823	401	468	104	123	40	447	157	7	1,516
Indiana	1,072	206	52	67	85	70	69	16	65	16	68	28	4	15	68	7	13	223
Iowa	370	120	10	33	20	10	9	6	12	5	16	13	1	5	10	16	7	77
Kansas	486	194	9	25	24	8	16	9	6	9	13	47	2	5	8	7	5	99
Kentucky	438	216	12	32	17	7	16	2	2	3	6	27	5	7	5	2	2	77
Louisiana	513	85	12	56	19	16	16	16	4	19	7	21	16	7	4	4	-	211
Maine	432	40	8	32	254	2	2	5	2	3	7	26	-	5	-	4	3	39
Maryland	1,443	319	139	129	93	6	55	52	31	25	60	43	24	28	11	20	21	387
Massachusetts	5,027	416	872	409	783	8	102	131	168	488	245	87	38	30	10	52	52	1,136
Michigan	4,073	645	334	462	742	60	152	60	212	43	107	59	26	6	96	39	33	997
Minnesota	795	219	15	55	94	6	10	38	23	8	15	18	1	4	11	51	24	203
Mississippi	168	38	4	33	19	-	1	26	2	7	5	4	1	4	-	2	-	22
Missouri	925	292	58	64	70	18	42	16	12	26	42	40	9	25	37	8	14	152
Montana	272	55	4	31	49	4	7	5	2	1	3	26	-	8	4	14	4	55
Nebraska	350	96	9	37	18	18	3	7	15	4	8	17	-	6	3	16	10	83
Nevada	285	48	12	44	45	12	4	10	1	2	6	22	1	9	4	6	6	59
New Hampshire	301	41	1	26	127	1	7	2	7	8	27	11	-	2	-	3	2	36
New Jersey	7,758	1,215	1,709	553	250	8	603	114	396	263	211	105	270	20	111	86	203	1,641
New Mexico	366	60	13	44	25	80	5	5	2	3	7	41	6	3	1	7	-	64
New York	25,195	2,367	4,794	2,135	964	58	1,189	920	889	1,583	956	105	1,047	54	313	263	310	7,248
North Carolina	548	212	15	66	40	6	12	10	3	5	15	45	7	9	1	1	1	100
North Dakota	124	30	-	11	24	-	1	3	6	-	1	10	-	3	-	10	3	22
Ohio	3,957	777	394	311	236	23	510	43	190	70	179	57	23	34	292	29	31	758
Oklahoma	478	208	9	42	24	11	5	6	3	-	7	34	1	7	2	5	2	112
Oregon	824	117	17	57	182	14	31	43	7	4	20	42	3	6	6	29	6	240
Pennsylvania	4,212	727	826	330	189	15	238	74	419	150	131	54	40	20	63	27	63	846
Rhode Island	558	57	132	45	48	-	5	9	17	32	10	9	5	8	1	8	6	166
South Carolina	292	101	2	25	21	9	8	1	5	-	21	35	4	6	1	4	-	49
South Dakota	109	39	-	10	7	3	3	1	1	-	1	7	-	1	1	5	1	29
Tennessee	306	85	12	32	25	2	19	23	2	1	10	8	8	2	-	5	1	71
Texas	4,518	716	53	217	115	2,483	46	74	17	54	42	138	29	29	9	28	2	466
Utah	475	147	8	49	30	10	3	14	-	-	22	7	1	3	4	19	1	157
Vermont	160	17	4	16	103	-	-	2	1	-	3	2	-	-	-	1	1	10
Virginia	1,182	360	40	156	70	14	29	27	10	13	35	64	17	20	4	15	10	298
Washington	2,102	358	48	188	526	23	27	74	10	45	25	124	5	76	14	133	7	419
West Virginia	161	30	29	14	7	2	10	3	7	4	6	7	3	8	4	-	-	27
Wisconsin	1,368	501	97	68	53	14	52	27	50	6	28	18	2	7	119	17	14	295
Wyoming	92	22	3	16	2	7	4	6	2	1	3	5	-	3	3	3	1	11
U. S. territories and possessions:																		
Guam	443	8	1	9	6	-	-	9	1	1	1	21	1	334	-	-	-	51
Puerto Rico	129	15	4	9	5	2	2	-	-	-	1	3	28	5	-	1	-	54
Virgin Islands	92	6	-	57	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5	-	1	2	-	19

1/ Includes Formosa.

TABLE 42B. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY TYPE OF COURT AND STATES
OR TERRITORIES OF RESIDENCE: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

State or territory of residence	Total	Federal	State
Total.....	112,234	90,319	21,915
Alabama.....	363	363	-
Alaska.....	321	146	175
Arizona.....	881	693	188
Arkansas.....	139	139	-
California.....	20,425	16,914	3,511
Colorado.....	905	695	210
Connecticut.....	2,605	2,071	534
Delaware.....	219	219	-
District of Columbia.....	568	568	-
Florida.....	2,887	2,729	158
Georgia.....	717	717	-
Hawaii.....	1,542	1,303	239
Idaho.....	148	62	86
Illinois.....	8,115	7,855	260
Indiana.....	1,072	1,072	-
Iowa.....	370	370	-
Kansas.....	486	288	198
Kentucky.....	438	438	-
Louisiana.....	513	513	-
Maine.....	432	232	200
Maryland.....	1,443	980	463
Massachusetts.....	5,027	3,438	1,589
Michigan.....	4,073	2,876	1,197
Minnesota.....	795	747	48
Mississippi.....	168	168	-
Missouri.....	925	925	-
Montana.....	272	50	222
Nebraska.....	350	331	19
Nevada.....	285	191	94
New Hampshire.....	301	95	206
New Jersey.....	7,758	3,255	4,503
New Mexico.....	366	186	180
New York.....	25,195	22,013	3,182
North Carolina.....	548	548	-
North Dakota.....	124	120	4
Ohio.....	3,957	3,101	856
Oklahoma.....	478	204	274
Oregon.....	824	564	260
Pennsylvania.....	4,212	2,984	1,228
Rhode Island.....	558	384	174
South Carolina.....	292	292	-
South Dakota.....	109	74	35
Tennessee.....	306	306	-
Texas.....	4,518	4,046	472
Utah.....	475	162	313
Vermont.....	160	107	53
Virginia.....	1,182	1,182	-
Washington.....	2,102	1,792	310
West Virginia.....	161	157	4
Wisconsin.....	1,368	955	413
Wyoming.....	92	35	57
U.S. territories and possessions:			
Guam.....	443	443	-
Puerto Rico.....	129	129	-
Virgin Islands.....	92	92	-

TABLE 43. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY SPECIFIED COUNTRIES OF FORMER ALLEGIANCE AND BY RURAL AND URBAN AREA AND CITY: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Rural: Population of less than 2,500. Urban: Population of 2,500 - 99,999.
 Cities: Population of 100,000 or more

Class of place and city	All countries	Germany	Italy	United Kingdom	Canada	Mexico	Hungary	China 1/	Poland	Ireland	Greece	Japan	Cuba	Philippines	Yugoslavia	Norway, Sweden, Denmark	U.S.S.R.	All other
Total	112,234	16,626	12,323	9,826	9,479	5,213	6,723	4,045	3,969	3,697	3,365	3,061	2,683	2,274	1,965	1,638	1,329	25,997
Rural	4,138	913	182	400	629	351	104	54	94	82	60	176	21	48	54	90	35	845
Urban	41,034	7,730	4,365	4,330	4,980	2,392	1,745	956	1,075	963	1,008	1,398	633	789	589	716	366	8,999
Cities: Total	63,187	7,466	7,736	4,913	3,791	2,452	2,843	3,012	2,791	2,662	2,284	1,341	1,978	1,065	1,312	823	926	5,792
Ariz., Phoenix	275	37	6	21	75	23	7	16	1	2	7	6	-	6	-	3	4	61
Tucson	204	19	3	19	32	54	1	18	-	-	2	12	2	4	-	3	-	35
Calif., Berkeley	203	29	4	21	10	2	17	34	-	-	2	7	-	3	1	2	3	66
Fresno	163	20	7	12	20	14	5	17	-	-	1	8	-	6	3	4	3	43
Glendale	162	21	3	21	35	3	2	4	1	1	-	2	-	3	3	1	59	
Long Beach	312	22	6	45	69	5	15	1	3	13	12	23	1	21	7	7	3	66
Los Angeles	3,921	286	104	349	508	432	266	234	94	55	36	144	65	68	49	56	58	1,119
Oakland	468	45	26	52	31	19	5	99	5	-	13	6	1	25	9	18	-	114
Pasadena	204	17	9	17	30	11	13	4	2	1	4	13	-	2	5	8	-	68
Sacramento	410	53	17	24	42	36	6	89	2	5	4	25	-	23	6	3	2	73
San Diego	733	45	29	102	123	91	8	17	4	10	5	55	5	71	1	25	-	142
San Francisco	2,740	168	104	293	82	34	44	792	21	14	51	75	7	196	20	30	55	734
San Jose	369	39	25	34	56	53	13	18	2	-	12	6	2	15	3	6	2	83
Santa Ana	175	14	1	19	49	19	6	1	3	2	-	12	1	3	-	5	-	40
Colo., Denver	349	73	18	28	11	18	22	5	20	10	10	12	-	2	13	2	16	89
Bridgeport	266	11	76	11	14	-	26	3	20	10	13	1	17	-	13	1	2	33
Hartford	349	13	107	28	36	-	42	1	56	9	17	2	4	2	-	1	2	59
New Haven	167	19	41	4	4	-	12	10	16	12	4	1	1	-	2	-	7	34
Waterbury	147	8	72	1	17	-	1	-	5	6	10	-	1	-	-	-	-	26
D.C., Washington	568	66	37	38	19	5	39	46	10	7	26	16	13	10	4	11	4	217
Fla., Jacksonville	101	13	1	16	14	1	2	4	-	3	1	5	5	5	-	-	-	31
Miami	987	65	16	93	91	3	12	5	12	2	21	-	450	2	3	6	5	201
Tampa	184	31	15	31	18	1	3	-	1	-	-	3	39	3	-	-	-	39
Ga., Atlanta	102	26	1	13	8	1	4	1	1	-	10	3	4	-	2	3	-	25
Columbus	213	134	4	6	4	8	7	1	2	-	1	10	-	3	2	-	-	31
Hawaii, Honolulu	1,262	119	11	41	38	12	5	110	1	6	1	336	3	315	2	5	2	255
Ill., Chicago	7,315	1,226	925	348	205	204	292	147	797	391	446	69	112	34	420	129	206	1,364
Evanston	5	5	5	18	6	4	12	3	1	3	5	4	2	-	5	3	1	20
Gary	166	15	13	3	5	17	7	4	1	-	36	2	1	31	-	-	-	21
Indianapolis	156	40	7	20	16	-	4	4	5	3	8	1	2	4	-	-	-	1
La., New Orleans	293	21	8	26	12	7	13	12	1	5	2	4	12	5	3	4	-	158
Md., Baltimore	490	77	63	48	23	1	18	11	24	6	39	4	8	6	1	11	15	135
Mass., Boston	1,131	50	273	70	103	-	21	67	46	226	65	3	23	11	3	7	16	147
Cambridge	190	3	28	22	19	-	7	10	4	14	6	4	2	3	-	4	2	62
New Bedford	155	4	-	5	4	1	6	1	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	2	-	128
Springfield	205	22	47	21	26	-	1	1	12	14	10	6	2	2	-	4	7	30
Worcester	179	17	32	9	15	-	3	2	9	27	12	-	-	1	-	5	1	46
Dearborn	128	4	31	18	28	1	1	1	5	8	7	1	-	2	-	1	20	5
Detroit	1,290	147	166	148	227	14	58	23	106	12	48	9	14	1	41	5	18	253
Grand Rapids	283	20	6	8	13	9	12	1	6	3	3	-	3	-	3	-	-	201
Minn., Minneapolis	331	72	4	26	29	4	5	25	15	2	8	4	-	1	1	29	12	94
St. Paul	132	41	2	7	17	1	5	4	2	2	1	1	-	1	3	6	10	29
Mo., Kansas City	144	44	14	7	9	7	4	7	5	6	-	3	2	3	4	2	1	26
St. Louis	441	110	40	27	24	7	30	7	4	11	39	9	2	11	31	4	9	76
Nebr., Omaha	144	37	7	14	3	3	6	10	3	3	5	-	-	-	2	5	4	39
N.J., Elizabeth	271	22	82	19	2	-	13	2	23	8	11	2	16	-	10	-	4	57
Jersey City	397	37	118	18	7	-	11	4	38	34	31	2	13	5	1	3	20	55
Newark	675	51	172	32	13	2	54	10	36	14	16	2	36	3	2	3	23	206
Paterson	380	32	177	5	4	1	18	1	11	5	4	-	7	-	9	-	16	90
Trenton	208	39	37	13	4	-	18	-	13	5	7	1	-	4	-	-	22	45
N.Mex., Albuquerque	128	21	7	23	14	13	2	-	1	1	8	1	12	2	1	-	3	21
N.Y., Albany	107	25	32	3	6	1	2	-	5	2	8	1	-	-	-	-	3	19
Buffalo	526	90	112	76	58	2	36	1	68	17	11	2	1	1	4	2	3	92
New York	18,627	1,212	3,270	1,530	352	45	912	811	599	1,334	800	47	989	41	247	176	239	6,003
Niagara Falls	110	12	22	11	43	-	-	-	7	-	4	1	1	-	1	-	-	8
Rochester	579	93	138	56	42	-	23	6	41	20	10	2	4	-	13	-	6	125
Syracuse	239	38	56	14	18	1	15	1	9	12	15	3	-	2	4	-	3	48
Yonkers	285	28	101	23	8	-	18	4	12	18	6	-	6	-	2	2	6	51
Ohio, Akron	148	34	11	7	9	-	20	5	7	1	5	3	1	2	11	-	-	32
Cincinnati	283	86	25	21	16	1	4	3	-	5	8	1	2	1	11	2	2	95
Cleveland	1,149	171	126	47	35	6	264	4	93	24	49	6	4	4	135	3	11	169
Columbus	219	51	16	18	9	-	12	6	3	3	18	10	1	2	7	4	-	59
Dayton	128	33	4	10	9	1	14	1	1	-	18	5	-	2	-	-	-	24
Toledo	142	44	15	14	15	1	10	3	8	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	1	24
Youngstown	138	24	36	4	9	-	14	1	6	-	4	7	-	-	5	-	-	33
Oreg., Portland	404	62	13	31	85	3	21	28	1	2	16	20	1	4	4	16	3	94
Pa., Philadelphia	1,565	217	277	111	43	3	56	27	310	83	35	13	23	5	11	6	26	319
Pittsburgh	401	57	119	25	18	-	38	13	16	13	14	-	-	8	2	13	62	
R.I., Providence	183	15	84	10	2	-	1	2	3	18	5	-	3	1	-	2	2	38
Texas, Corpus Christi	144	16	1	3	2	100	-	-	2	1	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	11
Dallas	210	46	5	25	18	21	9	17	2	6	4	1	2	3	-	3	-	48
El Paso	706	109	3	13	13	469	3	4	-	-	3	35	1	6	1	-	-	45
Houston	319	5	32	21	75	8	28	-	4	18	2	8	-	-	8	1	7	76
San Antonio	700	105	8	34	4	422	-	-	3	17	5	17	4	7	-	-	-	64
Utah, Salt Lake City	267	99	6	28	6	1	2	10	-	-	11							

TABLE 46. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR OF ENTRY:
YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total naturalized	Calendar year of entry																
		1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1940-1949	Before 1940
All countries	112,234	189	1,056	1,253	3,147	6,303	7,766	25,620	16,111	13,308	7,046	4,315	2,938	3,388	3,062	2,202	6,138	7,827
Europe	74,010	38	318	626	1,761	4,173	5,057	18,527	11,426	9,765	4,773	2,757	1,654	2,164	2,330	1,693	3,320	3,688
Austria	1,342	3	7	2	28	52	56	340	208	177	95	33	16	59	56	44	46	120
Belgium	437	1	3	1	6	16	32	107	61	50	34	19	17	23	20	13	25	9
Czechoslovakia	1,893	2	4	13	27	58	120	780	250	209	80	40	17	71	37	22	68	95
Denmark	509	-	2	1	2	30	40	130	74	58	65	29	18	12	9	11	18	30
Finland	341	1	2	1	6	22	22	94	56	33	20	3	13	5	13	9	14	27
France	1,512	1	12	38	45	128	145	366	201	145	93	59	34	41	24	24	126	30
Germany	15,916	12	98	365	848	1,438	1,438	3,159	2,405	1,933	975	654	483	516	545	326	389	289
Greece	3,180	2	38	58	185	411	284	735	144	475	286	102	25	43	111	25	85	171
Hungary	5,160	-	4	2	5	40	334	916	2,176	1,252	59	15	14	83	79	46	38	97
Ireland	3,821	-	4	2	14	67	199	1,255	909	365	235	141	88	73	35	37	153	259
Italy	11,998	3	47	73	230	871	810	4,142	919	1,684	1,246	629	168	154	117	66	265	574
Netherlands	2,270	1	9	6	13	45	122	534	546	446	142	105	68	52	28	34	78	41
Norway	5,892	1	8	18	65	170	263	1,931	641	497	223	126	79	188	477	341	495	369
Poland	1,111	4	33	37	63	131	107	169	117	80	43	48	31	26	20	30	64	108
Portugal	1,058	-	-	1	6	47	59	315	149	198	81	15	10	56	39	18	14	50
Rumania	718	1	6	14	57	119	88	153	59	35	34	37	19	17	12	6	14	47
Spain	414	-	2	-	4	11	15	60	62	34	32	19	9	8	9	10	38	101
Sweden	707	-	3	4	5	26	44	197	121	103	56	31	19	20	7	12	24	35
Switzerland	556	1	1	4	23	59	54	224	57	37	13	8	3	1	3	4	8	56
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	7,535	3	25	44	90	241	360	1,217	1,509	806	559	463	399	309	193	121	817	379
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	2,164	-	1	4	5	37	89	571	208	211	82	48	28	108	155	134	131	352
Yugoslavia	2,763	-	5	7	22	79	219	674	305	650	219	39	25	176	155	63	43	82
Other Europe	2,049	2	6	2	9	51	77	403	162	222	89	42	36	90	164	284	316	94
Asia	16,465	119	617	474	1,116	1,772	1,551	3,135	1,355	1,025	462	247	166	228	147	91	668	1,274
China 1/	4,164	17	113	55	102	278	445	1,038	313	330	127	64	28	38	50	41	398	729
Hong Kong	416	-	23	23	25	77	53	115	29	35	9	2	9	1	2	11	2	9
India	307	1	6	4	10	44	31	109	28	16	11	6	5	4	5	11	11	11
Indonesia	459	-	4	1	2	22	23	123	178	92	7	6	1	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	253	-	8	3	15	33	14	53	19	45	21	10	7	6	9	3	6	1
Iraq	172	-	1	1	9	34	30	53	14	7	6	5	-	2	1	3	6	-
Israel	664	2	2	-	10	46	61	276	72	26	12	8	2	2	3	-	3	5
Japan	2,894	22	90	104	240	487	412	500	319	232	138	75	62	72	13	4	15	107
Jordan 2/	431	3	6	11	47	56	123	79	60	16	6	8	2	3	2	4	1	1
Korea	1,405	28	84	143	511	234	135	153	52	31	11	4	2	-	-	1	2	14
Lebanon	299	1	6	5	37	46	33	67	32	14	10	5	7	3	1	-	6	26
Philippines	2,294	33	231	96	97	328	198	305	110	89	65	38	24	82	53	25	190	330
Ryukyu Islands	182	6	18	14	21	33	17	23	10	5	7	1	1	-	-	4	21	-
Syrian Arab Republic	155	1	-	-	9	27	10	41	22	11	5	6	2	2	1	1	1	16
Other Asia	484	5	29	19	15	36	33	156	78	32	17	10	11	12	5	4	11	11
North America	20,070	17	74	63	196	749	804	2,763	2,737	2,167	1,615	1,161	991	872	541	379	1,936	3,005
Canada	8,041	1	19	26	91	306	309	1,009	1,233	899	564	458	521	484	324	214	885	698
Mexico	5,217	1	9	16	52	75	95	226	276	368	420	367	242	174	92	75	652	2,077
Cuba	2,617	-	4	1	9	82	105	442	552	537	406	155	82	44	44	24	117	13
Dominican Republic	286	1	2	1	2	5	9	39	36	27	12	8	11	33	11	24	55	10
Haiti	169	-	-	-	-	7	7	47	25	25	12	14	13	7	2	1	7	-
Jamaica	714	1	3	4	7	74	74	204	85	41	33	19	26	42	21	13	42	25
Other West Indies	1,064	1	3	3	15	117	101	283	146	71	42	38	28	32	14	9	46	117
Costa Rica	153	3	8	4	3	9	6	34	28	12	5	8	6	3	1	2	17	4
El Salvador	114	-	-	-	1	1	4	15	11	13	6	9	6	3	6	5	33	1
Guatemala	123	-	-	1	1	10	7	23	27	12	14	9	5	7	2	1	3	1
Honduras	257	-	-	1	3	8	7	75	62	27	19	17	11	7	5	3	7	3
Nicaragua	208	-	3	-	4	5	8	26	33	29	17	10	11	11	8	2	37	4
Panama	599	3	14	1	4	20	41	201	141	65	36	24	14	10	2	2	15	8
Other Central America	230	2	4	2	4	21	20	67	39	19	13	10	4	5	4	3	11	2
Other North America	278	4	3	1	-	9	11	72	43	22	18	15	11	10	5	1	11	42
South America	2,018	8	31	12	25	83	133	511	401	259	135	100	105	48	34	25	73	34
Argentina	545	2	3	-	5	20	27	173	131	64	41	24	21	7	8	8	8	3
Brazil	195	1	8	4	1	4	20	36	44	23	10	6	13	2	1	-	11	11
Chile	136	1	4	2	2	4	17	27	15	25	10	7	5	3	1	4	7	2
Colombia	399	1	2	2	4	14	23	77	92	56	23	23	30	13	12	7	17	3
Ecuador	203	-	1	-	-	11	10	35	34	22	17	16	22	15	6	2	10	2
Paraguay	172	1	3	2	2	9	10	38	34	25	21	10	6	4	2	1	4	-
Venezuela	76	-	3	-	5	2	1	22	10	6	4	4	3	-	3	2	4	7
Other South America	292	2	7	2	6	19	25	103	41	38	9	10	5	4	1	1	12	7
Africa	1,223	4	10	6	32	101	183	515	146	67	43	34	16	17	5	4	29	9
Algeria	52	-	1	-	2	-	5	15	13	5	3	4	-	-	-	-	4	-
Morocco	190	1	3	2	8	33	24	62	22	15	6	5	-	-	1	1	5	2
Nigeria	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
South Africa	141	2	1	-	5	8	13	33	26	7	11	12	7	2	2	1	6	5
Tunisia	72	-	-	-	-	2	8	18	21	6	1	4	1	5	1	1	4	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	559	1	3	-	10	42	118	308	42	12	6	3	5	5	-	1	2	1
Other Africa	207	-	2	4	7	16	17	79	22	22	15	6	3	5	1	-	7	1
Oceania	462	3	6	4	17	25	36	98	46	25	18	16	6	19	8	10	112	13
Australia	205	1	5	1														

TABLE 45. PERSONS NATURALIZED, BY GENERAL AND SPECIAL NATURALIZATION PROVISIONS:

YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964

Naturalization provisions	1960 - 1964	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total	615,611	119,442	132,450	127,307	124,178	112,234
General provisions	470,574	91,548	104,341	98,739	93,325	82,621
Special provisions	145,037	27,894	28,109	28,568	30,853	29,613
Persons married to U. S. citizens	92,767	19,799	18,674	17,379	19,048	17,867
Children, including adopted children of U. S. citizen parents	40,480	6,149	7,416	8,723	9,136	9,056
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by marriage	418	154	115	55	53	41
Philippine citizens who entered the United States prior to May 1, 1934, and have resided continuously in the United States	226	88	116	17	4	1
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces for three years	7,190	1,111	1,175	1,482	1,640	1,782
Persons who served in U. S. armed forces during World War I, World War II or the Korean hostilities ^{1/}	3,289	438	492	790	820	749
Lodge Act enlistees	334	45	52	63	100	74
Persons who served on certain U. S. vessels	156	41	22	37	30	26
Former U. S. citizens who lost citizenship by enter- ing the armed forces of foreign countries during World War II	44	24	13	3	1	3
Nationals but not citizens of the United States	94	24	24	17	20	9
Persons naturalized under private law	15	8	3	-	1	3
Other	24	13	7	2	-	2

^{1/} Section 22(b), Act of September 26, 1961,
added: "or the Korean hostilities".

TABLE 46. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND REASON FOR CLAIM: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total 1/	Reason for claim								
		Citizenship acquired at birth abroad	Naturalization of father	Naturalization of mother	Naturalization of both parents	Marriage of mother to citizen stepfather	Marriage to a citizen husband	Naturalization of husband during marriage	Resumption of citizenship by mother	Other reasons
All countries	35,321	17,194	4,069	2,949	10,305	55	487	97	15	150
Europe	21,628	8,589	3,302	2,081	7,093	45	356	82	2	78
Austria	753	83	154	98	394	-	19	5	-	-
Belgium	220	20	27	22	148	-	2	-	-	1
Czechoslovakia	277	27	86	28	120	2	9	4	-	1
Denmark	90	12	32	11	32	1	1	1	-	-
Finland	71	7	18	5	33	-	7	1	-	-
France	1,154	800	35	95	212	3	7	1	-	1
Germany	8,336	4,250	298	1,167	2,596	3	15	-	1	6
Greece	352	149	64	16	113	-	7	-	-	-
Hungary	811	15	114	65	590	1	20	4	-	2
Ireland	229	52	38	23	96	-	13	4	-	3
Italy	2,762	904	695	157	873	5	78	14	1	35
Lithuania	72	4	27	5	25	1	6	4	-	-
Netherlands	573	22	76	27	439	1	5	1	-	3
Norway	182	34	52	16	63	3	9	2	-	-
Poland	641	57	350	54	128	7	36	4	-	5
Portugal	286	217	27	16	23	-	-	-	-	-
Rumania	114	3	64	5	35	-	3	3	-	1
Spain	219	178	9	12	17	-	2	1	-	-
Sweden	195	30	74	9	69	3	9	1	-	-
Switzerland	116	15	18	9	70	1	2	1	-	-
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	145	102	20	4	11	-	8	-	-	-
United Kingdom	2,965	1,537	414	169	787	10	32	10	-	6
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	722	10	547	28	46	4	62	20	-	5
Yugoslavia	159	30	35	20	72	-	-	-	-	2
Other Europe	184	31	28	20	101	-	1	1	-	2
Asia	4,591	3,200	121	284	939	1	8	4	3	31
China 2/	552	384	18	41	102	-	-	1	1	5
Hong Kong	144	41	4	8	89	-	-	-	-	2
India	46	33	2	1	10	-	-	-	-	-
Indonesia	41	7	2	2	30	-	-	-	-	-
Iran	44	23	2	3	16	-	-	-	-	-
Iraq	22	5	2	-	15	-	-	-	-	-
Israel	536	10	15	34	477	-	-	-	-	-
Japan	1,596	1,473	11	71	29	1	-	-	-	11
Jordan 3/	82	20	14	1	45	-	-	1	-	1
Korea	145	101	3	35	6	-	-	-	-	-
Lebanon	67	32	14	3	11	-	6	1	-	-
Philippines	920	778	31	57	43	-	-	-	2	9
Ryukyu Islands	262	241	-	13	8	-	-	-	-	-
Syrian Arab Republic	20	4	1	-	13	-	1	1	-	-
Other Asia	114	48	2	15	45	-	1	-	-	3
North America	7,881	4,775	595	507	1,822	9	120	10	10	33
Canada	3,786	1,429	514	290	1,465	7	39	6	7	29
Mexico	2,589	2,317	33	81	75	2	71	4	3	3
Cuba	251	122	13	18	93	-	5	-	-	-
Dominican Republic	53	36	1	6	10	-	-	-	-	-
Haiti	18	3	-	2	13	-	-	-	-	-
Jamaica	87	12	9	25	39	-	2	-	-	-
Other West Indies	245	134	11	30	68	-	2	-	-	-
Costa Rica	12	4	-	3	5	-	-	-	-	-
El Salvador	9	3	-	3	3	-	-	-	-	-
Guatemala	15	6	1	5	2	-	-	-	-	1
Honduras	37	10	2	10	15	-	-	-	-	-
Nicaragua	6	4	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Panama	220	163	8	25	24	-	-	-	-	-
Other Central America	553	532	2	9	9	-	1	-	-	-
South America	513	199	26	46	238	-	1	-	-	3
Argentina	148	29	11	8	98	-	-	-	-	2
Brazil	71	37	4	5	25	-	-	-	-	-
Chile	37	25	2	2	8	-	-	-	-	-
Colombia	59	22	4	6	25	-	1	-	-	1
Ecuador	30	6	7	17	17	-	-	-	-	-
Peru	37	23	-	3	11	-	-	-	-	-
Venezuela	78	44	2	5	27	-	-	-	-	-
Other South America	53	13	3	10	27	-	-	-	-	-
Africa	482	310	12	17	139	-	1	-	-	3
Algeria	8	3	-	1	4	-	-	-	-	-
Morocco	147	112	1	5	29	-	-	-	-	-
Nigeria	7	6	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
South Africa	27	10	2	-	13	-	-	-	-	2
Tunisia	16	4	3	-	9	-	-	-	-	-
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	86	11	6	4	63	-	1	-	-	1
Other Africa	191	164	-	7	20	-	-	-	-	-
Oceania	205	112	8	13	70	-	-	-	-	2
Australia	128	68	5	7	47	-	-	-	-	1
New Zealand	29	15	3	4	7	-	-	-	-	-
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	25	13	-	2	9	-	-	-	-	1
Other Oceania	23	16	-	-	7	-	-	-	-	-
Other countries	21	9	5	1	4	-	1	1	-	-

1/ See Tables 47 and 48.
2/ Includes Formosa.
3/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 47. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO DERIVED CITIZENSHIP THROUGH NATURALIZATION OF PARENTS OR THROUGH MARRIAGE, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR DERIVED: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year derived																	1940- Before 1940
		1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950	1949		
All countries	18,127	1,185	5,170	1,568	736	595	558	601	758	672	780	358	169	124	68	54	380	4,351	
Europe	13,039	751	3,234	1,114	494	381	402	453	651	564	670	268	107	79	36	28	228	3,579	
Austria	670	42	163	49	34	14	21	36	42	37	42	10	4	1	1	1	15	158	
Belgium	200	11	68	16	7	13	13	10	8	7	3	10	3	3	-	-	6	22	
Czechoslovakia	250	2	22	9	7	6	8	8	14	18	19	18	2	3	2	-	11	101	
Denmark	78	4	13	1	2	5	4	2	1	1	2	3	2	-	1	-	-	37	
Finland	64	4	11	6	5	1	4	1	1	-	3	2	2	-	-	-	1	23	
France	354	38	118	25	21	11	24	9	21	11	12	5	4	4	3	1	8	39	
Germany	4,086	321	1,152	324	174	194	180	223	350	329	378	99	36	26	9	6	37	248	
Greece	203	15	52	23	17	10	3	11	5	2	3	2	-	-	-	3	7	47	
Hungary	796	49	326	229	4	2	3	9	17	16	12	1	1	3	-	1	5	118	
Ireland	177	13	60	18	1	1	3	1	5	1	9	1	1	-	-	1	3	59	
Italy	1,858	76	438	143	106	58	44	35	43	32	38	21	14	16	10	7	55	722	
Lithuania	68	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	6	12	3	1	1	-	-	2	3	37	
Netherlands	551	38	184	97	26	11	19	29	19	11	22	10	10	1	-	1	3	70	
Norway	148	6	29	7	7	2	4	6	4	1	4	6	1	-	-	-	1	69	
Poland	584	13	32	9	7	4	4	12	11	13	22	11	6	7	1	-	15	417	
Portugal	69	1	28	7	4	3	-	1	-	2	-	3	-	2	-	-	4	14	
Rumania	111	-	13	2	4	-	3	-	4	1	9	2	-	-	1	-	2	70	
Spain	41	8	10	-	1	2	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	2	2	9	
Sweden	165	3	25	15	3	1	8	6	3	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	4	89	
Switzerland	101	14	30	6	2	2	4	4	1	6	3	4	-	-	-	-	1	24	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	43	1	11	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	27	
United Kingdom	1,428	78	394	114	51	34	42	49	53	30	28	43	18	7	6	2	36	443	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	712	-	-	1	-	2	-	1	11	11	8	3	-	-	-	1	3	671	
Yugoslavia	129	8	34	9	6	1	1	3	11	6	11	1	-	-	-	-	5	33	
Other Europe	153	6	21	4	4	3	6	4	19	18	28	5	-	2	-	-	1	32	
Asia	1,391	182	729	134	62	38	22	21	19	19	22	20	15	13	6	9	29	51	
China 1/	168	26	80	18	7	1	1	2	2	4	5	3	5	3	1	2	3	5	
Hong Kong	103	25	62	15	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
India	13	-	5	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	3	-	-	-	1	
Indonesia	34	3	16	10	2	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Iran	21	-	11	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	1	1	-	-	-	2	
Iraq	17	4	1	1	2	-	3	-	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	1	
Israel	526	67	349	42	19	13	10	4	4	3	-	1	2	1	-	2	3	6	
Japan	123	16	57	13	8	5	3	4	3	3	3	1	1	1	1	1	3	1	
Jordan 2/	62	5	22	10	5	2	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	-	3	9	
Korea	44	11	27	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Lebanon	35	-	13	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	17	
Philippines	142	13	39	6	8	1	6	7	4	8	7	4	4	4	4	4	15	4	
Ryukyu Islands	21	3	14	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Syrian Arab Republic	16	-	9	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Other Asia	66	9	24	11	5	7	2	1	1	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
North America	3,106	172	933	264	146	150	125	113	75	78	81	62	45	27	22	15	116	682	
Canada	2,357	119	715	191	101	96	93	88	58	62	59	49	35	20	16	8	92	555	
Mexico	272	23	54	20	14	19	4	6	4	6	7	4	2	-	2	4	12	91	
Cuba	129	16	58	11	9	4	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	2	5	15	
Dominican Republic	17	-	5	1	3	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Haiti	15	-	5	6	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Jamaica	75	3	10	5	3	6	7	11	4	4	9	3	2	-	1	-	6	6	
Other West Indies	111	3	36	17	10	11	7	5	1	4	1	3	2	1	1	1	-	8	
Costa Rica	8	2	2	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
El Salvador	6	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Guatemala	9	-	4	2	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Honduras	27	1	12	4	1	6	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Nicaragua	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
Panama	57	3	23	5	-	6	8	-	1	-	1	-	1	2	1	-	2	4	
Other Central America	21	2	9	1	2	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	2	
South America	314	39	138	26	31	14	6	7	4	9	5	3	2	4	4	1	3	18	
Argentina	119	13	63	5	13	3	5	2	1	1	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	9	
Brazil	34	2	19	3	4	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	
Chile	12	-	6	1	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Colombia	37	6	12	11	2	3	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Ecuador	24	2	5	2	6	3	-	-	2	1	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	
Peru	14	2	5	-	-	-	-	1	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	
Venezuela	34	8	17	-	2	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	
Other South America	40	6	11	4	2	2	1	1	-	2	1	-	1	1	3	-	1	4	
Africa	172	31	95	15	2	5	1	4	4	1	2	4	-	-	-	1	1	6	
Algeria	5	1	3	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Morocco	35	3	22	7	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Nigeria	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
South Africa	17	1	11	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Tunisia	12	-	2	4	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	75	25	39	-	-	1	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	1	1	3	
Other Africa	27	1	18	1	2	2	-	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Oceania	93	10	39	13	1	6	2	3	5	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	10	
Australia	60	8	26	8	1	2	2	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
New Zealand	14	2	2	3	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	3	
Pacific Islands (U. S. adm.)	12	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other Oceania	7	-	2	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Other countries	12	-	2	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	5	

1/ Includes Formosa
2/ Includes Arab Palestine

TABLE 48. ADMINISTRATIVE CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP ISSUED TO PERSONS WHO ACQUIRED CITIZENSHIP AT BIRTH ABROAD THROUGH CITIZEN PARENTS, BY COUNTRY OR REGION OF BIRTH AND YEAR ACQUIRED: YEAR ENDED JUNE 30, 1964

Country or region of birth	Total	Calendar year acquired																1940-1949	Before 1940
		1964	1963	1962	1961	1960	1959	1958	1957	1956	1955	1954	1953	1952	1951	1950			
All countries	17,194	18	336	802	1,086	1,288	1,322	1,170	986	732	673	568	461	363	357	396	3,413	3,223	
Europe	8,589	7	186	493	731	875	934	815	623	467	381	312	245	162	137	116	1,004	1,101	
Austria	83	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	6	12	7	5	9	9	27	5	
Belgium	20	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	13	2	
Czechoslovakia	27	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	5	20	
Denmark	12	-	-	-	1	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6	
Finland	7	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
France	800	-	14	50	91	98	107	125	87	54	44	27	18	7	3	6	49	20	
Germany	4,250	3	117	290	387	523	573	482	391	278	235	198	137	107	101	84	316	28	
Greece	149	-	1	2	4	6	6	7	3	1	-	1	-	2	-	1	35	80	
Hungary	15	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	9	
Ireland	52	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	32	
Italy	904	-	6	6	16	18	17	28	14	16	10	4	7	6	4	6	171	575	
Lithuania	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
Netherlands	22	-	1	4	3	1	3	1	3	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	-	
Norway	34	-	-	-	-	1	2	6	1	3	2	-	-	1	-	-	4	14	
Poland	57	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15	41	
Portugal	217	-	5	6	15	7	12	2	6	4	1	2	1	1	4	-	24	127	
Rumania	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Spain	178	2	7	14	39	34	47	11	8	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	2	9	
Sweden	30	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	-	2	-	2	1	-	-	2	17	
Switzerland	15	-	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4	
Turkey (Europe and Asia)	102	-	9	17	15	19	14	7	1	2	1	4	2	3	-	-	2	6	
United Kingdom	1,537	2	24	99	155	162	147	140	103	102	73	61	68	29	15	8	293	56	
U.S.S.R. (Europe and Asia)	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	
Yugoslavia	30	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	6	22	
Other Europe	31	-	1	2	1	2	4	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	9	9	
Asia	3,200	2	58	164	211	246	241	212	215	151	169	140	112	85	94	138	541	421	
China 1/	384	-	3	16	11	10	9	9	7	1	1	4	1	-	3	8	63	238	
Hong Kong	41	-	1	1	1	4	2	1	5	1	-	-	1	1	1	4	4	14	
India	33	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2	1	1	2	14	11	
Indonesia	7	-	-	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	2	-	
Iran	23	-	2	2	6	3	2	1	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	3	
Iraq	5	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Israel	10	-	-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	2	
Japan	1,473	1	19	62	111	129	140	136	142	104	121	91	77	44	49	76	157	14	
Jordan 2/	20	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	12	
Korea	101	-	3	15	18	15	12	6	10	8	4	1	1	-	1	-	5	2	
Lebanon	32	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	4	24	
Philippines	778	1	12	27	37	34	32	29	25	19	26	33	21	35	32	46	280	89	
Ryukyu Islands	241	-	10	32	21	40	35	26	19	14	14	7	9	3	4	2	4	1	
Syrian Arab Republic	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	
Other Asia	48	-	7	6	3	9	4	3	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	8	
North America	4,775	9	80	119	97	120	84	99	107	89	100	95	89	104	117	130	1,700	1,636	
Canada	1,429	1	29	49	32	36	25	32	24	19	25	14	9	11	15	17	363	728	
Mexico	2,317	5	35	36	30	40	29	34	51	50	47	56	52	60	77	76	997	642	
Cuba	122	-	1	-	2	5	4	3	-	1	1	-	5	3	-	-	30	67	
Dominican Republic	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	5	27	
Haiti	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
Jamaica	12	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	2	
Other West Indies	134	-	-	2	7	12	7	16	11	5	5	4	2	4	-	3	40	16	
Costa Rica	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	
El Salvador	3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
Guatemala	6	1	-	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
Honduras	10	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	7	
Nicaragua	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	
Panama	163	1	2	2	3	5	1	3	-	3	2	5	3	9	4	7	72	41	
Other Central America	532	-	13	28	20	18	18	10	20	10	19	16	17	16	21	26	179	101	
South America	199	-	5	10	6	5	8	10	9	4	4	7	6	8	3	9	63	42	
Argentina	29	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1	2	10	10	
Brazil	37	-	1	1	1	1	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	1	1	2	13	9	
Chile	25	-	1	1	2	1	1	2	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	1	4	9	
Colombia	22	-	1	3	1	1	-	2	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	6	4	
Ecuador	6	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
Peru	23	-	-	2	1	-	1	2	1	-	-	1	1	2	-	1	8	3	
Venezuela	44	-	1	-	1	-	3	2	4	3	1	4	2	3	1	3	16	-	
Other South America	13	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	6	4	
Africa	310	-	4	16	33	38	54	31	30	18	16	12	8	3	2	3	27	15	
Algeria	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	
Morocco	112	-	1	7	10	13	21	14	14	9	7	7	5	1	-	1	2	-	
Nigeria	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	
South Africa	10	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	4	2	
Tunisia	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
United Arab Republic (Egypt)	11	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	-	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	3	1	
Other Africa	164	-	2	8	21	25	31	17	16	7	8	4	2	2	1	1	10	9	
Oceania	112	-	2	-	8	4	1	2	2	2	3	2	1	1	4	-	75	5	
Australia	68	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	3	-	57	2	
New Zealand	15	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	2	
Pacific Islands (U. S. Adm.)	13	-	2	-	4	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	
Other Oceania	16	-	-	-	2	3	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	5	1	
Other countries	9	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	3	

1/ Includes Formosa.

2/ Includes Arab Palestine.

TABLE 49. PETITIONS FOR NATURALIZATION DENIED, BY REASON:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Reason for denial	1955- 1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total number	30,104	4,571	3,935	2,948	2,688	2,208	2,277	3,175	3,557	2,436	2,309
Petitioner failed to establish good moral character	676	106	163	94	52	71	63	35	43	33	16
Petitioner failed to establish attachment to the principles of the Constitution and favorable disposition to the United States	52	15	8	6	2	9	2	1	-	4	5
Petitioner was legally incompetent to make and file a valid petition	28	-	8	2	4	2	2	2	2	1	5
Petitioner could not speak (read, write) the English language	784	68	66	45	69	64	90	144	103	67	68
Petitioner was not resident within the jurisdiction of the court ..	70	7	37	6	2	3	-	2	11	1	1
Petitioner failed to establish continuous residence in the United States	78	11	13	10	8	2	13	9	4	3	5
Petitioner failed to establish physical presence in the United States	21	-	4	5	1	4	-	1	-	2	4
Petitioner failed to establish lawful admission to the United States for permanent residence	77	10	30	19	5	-	4	2	2	2	3
Petition was not supported by required affidavits of witnesses (depositions, oral testimony)	58	11	8	3	9	1	5	1	-	7	13
Petition was not signed in petitioner's own handwriting	15	7	1	-	1	2	-	2	1	-	1
Lack of prosecution	9,590	1,665	1,363	1,000	792	720	710	898	910	818	714
Petitioner withdrew petition	14,164	2,010	1,619	1,364	1,464	1,111	1,182	1,441	1,394	1,278	1,301
Petitioner failed to establish alienage or noncitizen nationality of the United States	122	19	26	23	9	10	7	2	21	3	2
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 313 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	27	2	-	3	-	1	2	1	18	-	-
Petitioner failed to establish that he is not ineligible for naturalization under section 315 of the Immigration and Nationality Act	172	16	34	30	26	11	20	6	10	10	9
Petitioner lacked knowledge and understanding of the fundamentals of history and the principles and form of government of the United States	2,172	175	218	148	81	65	43	434	847	111	50
A final finding of the deportability was outstanding	64	2	9	14	10	3	4	3	16	1	2
Petitioner was unable to take the oath of allegiance to the United States	52	11	17	4	2	1	-	4	4	6	3
Petitioner could not meet requirements under special naturalization provisions	79	12	8	7	3	3	-	13	13	5	15
Petitioner deceased	1,686	385	255	152	142	120	126	174	157	83	92
Other reasons	117	39	48	13	6	5	4	-	1	1	-

TABLE 50. CERTIFICATES OF NATURALIZATION REVOKED, BY GROUNDS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Grounds	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total number	1,296	197	288	269	176	154	124	44	26	7	11
Established permanent residence abroad within five years after naturalization	1,224	177	276	260	168	149	120	41	23	1	9
Subversive	20	12	4	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Miscellaneous grounds	52	8	8	6	7	5	4	3	3	6	2

TABLE 51. PERSONS EXPATRIATED, BY GROUNDS AND YEAR REPORTS RECEIVED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Grounds	1955-1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total number ^{1/}	38,974	4,063	4,918	5,503	5,863	2,899	3,374	3,657	3,212	3,164	2,321
Voting in a foreign political election or plebiscite	11,945	1,237	1,436	1,515	1,748	992	1,239	1,290	977	943	568
Residence in a foreign state ^{2/}	13,754	1,063	1,776	2,223	2,592	1,017	962	1,151	1,113	1,156	701
Naturalization in a foreign state	6,358	841	829	616	565	383	625	619	642	585	653
Entering or serving in the armed forces of a foreign state	2,421	269	356	423	378	171	202	209	187	134	92
Renunciation of nationality ...	2,197	331	167	250	213	188	194	189	183	248	234
Taking an oath of allegiance in a foreign state	1,343	233	237	248	230	64	85	99	46	59	42
Accepting or performing duties under a foreign state	745	84	112	146	125	78	57	62	50	20	11
Other grounds	211	5	5	82	12	6	10	38	14	19	20

^{1/} Cases of 359 persons expatriated for departing from or remaining away from the U.S. to avoid military service, reported for 1955 - 1963, were not included because this statutory provision was ruled unconstitutional by the U.S. Supreme Court on February 18, 1963. (Kennedy v. Francisco Mendoza-Martinez (372 U.S. 144) and Rusk v. Joseph Henry Cort (372 U.S. 224)).

^{2/} This ground of expatriation no longer valid. Supreme Court decision in Schneider vs. Rusk (377 U.S. 163, May 18, 1964) ruled as unconstitutional, statutory provisions which cause naturalized citizens to lose their nationality by extended residence abroad.

TABLE 52. PERSONS REPATRIATED:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Class	1955- 1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total number	5,391	851	798	758	521	465	457	499	409	354	279
Persons who lost citizenship by serving in the armed forces of allies of the United States, and who were repatriated under Sec. 323, Nationality Act of 1940	7	-	-	-	-	1	3	2	1	-	-
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and who were repatriated under the Act of June 25, 1936, as amended	3,877	416	552	549	403	348	348	403	319	302	237
Native-born women who lost citizenship through marriage to aliens and whose marriages terminated:											
Repatriated under Sec. 324(c) of the Immigration and Nationality Act	1,085	259	121	109	113	114	102	91	86	51	39
Persons who lost citizenship through voting in a political election or plebiscite in Italy and were repatriated under the Act of August 16, 1951 ...	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Former U.S. citizens who lost citizenship by voting in political elections or plebiscites held in occupied Japan under the Act of July 20, 1954	403	175	123	100	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Private law	18	1	2	-	-	2	4	2	3	1	3

TABLE 53. PROSECUTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Action taken	1955- 1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
TOTAL PROSECUTIONS:											
Disposed of	38,145	10,981	4,021	2,905	3,116	2,761	2,773	2,781	2,828	2,903	3,076
Convictions	34,886	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668	2,882
Acquittals	224	40	25	30	14	22	9	11	19	23	31
Dismissals <u>1/</u>	3,035	582	372	358	376	256	207	230	279	212	163
Pending end of year	719	942	459	512	399	314	321	373	336	487	719
<u>Prosecutions for</u>											
<u>immigration violations:</u>											
Disposed of	35,335	10,425	3,561	2,651	2,888	2,540	2,589	2,597	2,634	2,678	2,772
Convictions	32,484	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472	2,592
Acquittals	190	34	16	24	11	20	8	10	17	20	30
Dismissals <u>1/</u>	2,661	519	299	300	329	221	181	216	260	186	150
Pending end of year	683	860	383	451	360	298	300	348	293	472	683
<u>Prosecutions for</u>											
<u>nationality violations:</u>											
Disposed of	2,810	556	460	254	228	221	184	184	194	225	304
Convictions	2,402	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173	196	290
Acquittals	34	6	9	6	3	2	1	1	2	3	1
Dismissals <u>1/</u>	374	63	73	58	47	35	26	14	19	26	13
Pending end of year	36	82	76	61	39	16	21	25	43	15	36
AGGREGATE FINES AND											
IMPRISONMENT:											
Fines	874,190	74,217	45,972	33,662	44,205	36,993	39,185	95,575	273,160	133,125	98,096
Immigration violations	798,454	72,991	37,072	32,862	42,155	36,793	39,185	77,525	246,950	125,575	87,346
Nationality violations	75,736	1,226	8,900	800	2,050	200	-	18,050	26,210	7,550	10,750
Imprisonment	22,504	3,445	1,669	1,554	1,700	1,719	1,994	2,378	2,672	2,735	2,638
Immigration violations	20,574	3,126	1,391	1,417	1,667	1,573	1,821	2,195	2,472	2,559	2,353
Nationality violations	1,930	319	278	137	33	146	173	183	200	176	285

1/ Dismissed or otherwise closed.

TABLE 54. CONVICTIONS FOR IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY VIOLATIONS:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1955 - 1964

Violation	1955- 1964	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total	34,886	10,359	3,624	2,517	2,726	2,483	2,557	2,540	2,530	2,668	2,882
Immigration violations	32,484	9,872	3,246	2,327	2,548	2,299	2,400	2,371	2,357	2,472	2,592
Illegal entries	11,939	6,966	1,676	606	593	601	492	373	256	222	154
Reentries of deported aliens	14,734	1,985	961	1,209	1,462	1,286	1,328	1,375	1,547	1,761	1,820
Bringing in or harboring certain aliens ..	1,895	415	216	183	142	113	212	186	133	135	160
Fraudulent or false documents	502	40	41	39	66	38	50	56	76	44	52
Other fraud or false statements	1,678	240	192	102	117	108	144	160	183	167	265
Alien registration or alien address violations	180	84	24	21	9	16	12	6	4	2	2
Alien crewmen who remained longer	626	52	32	91	73	53	68	129	57	49	22
Stowaways on vessels or aircraft	100	5	10	22	16	9	9	14	6	7	2
Perjury	46	14	5	-	6	2	10	6	1	1	1
Importation of aliens for immoral purposes	29	1	3	12	2	6	-	1	2	2	-
All other violations	755	70	86	42	62	67	75	65	92	82	114
Nationality violations	2,402	487	378	190	178	184	157	169	173	196	290
False representation as citizen of the United States	2,327	473	368	181	172	179	150	158	165	195	286
Other fraud or false statements	75	14	10	9	6	5	7	11	8	1	4
Number of smuggled aliens involved	7,164	1,326	890	656	481	359	483 ^{1/}	477 ^{1/}	545 ^{1/}	751 ^{1/}	1,196 ^{1/}

^{1/} Smuggled aliens apprehended.

**TABLE 55. WRITS OF HABEAS CORPUS, JUDICIAL REVIEW OF ORDER
OF DEPORTATION AND DECLARATORY JUDGMENTS IN EXCLUSION AND DEPORTATION CASES:
YEARS ENDED JUNE 30, 1960 - 1964**

Action taken	1960- 1964	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964
Total writs of habeas corpus:						
	Writs of habeas corpus					
Disposed of.....	327	97	85	75	29	41
Favorable to U.S. Government.....	281	77	79	64	25	36
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....	23	10	3	6	3	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....	23	10	3	5	1	4
Pending end of year.....	9	18	11	6	3	9
Involving exclusion:						
Disposed of.....	43	5	10	9	10	9
Favorable to U.S. Government.....	37	5	8	9	8	7
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....	2	-	-	-	2	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....	4	-	2	-	-	2
Pending end of year.....	4	1	-	3	1	4
Involving deportation:						
Disposed of.....	284	92	75	66	19	32
Favorable to U.S. Government.....	244	72	71	55	17	29
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....	21	10	3	6	1	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....	19	10	1	5	1	2
Pending end of year.....	5	17	11	3	2	5
Total Judicial Review of Order of Deportation (Sec. 106 I&N Act.): 1/						
	Judicial Review					
Involving deportation:						
Disposed of.....				25	94	51
Favorable to U.S. Government.....				21	34	35
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....				1	9	7
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....				3	51	9
Pending end of year.....				95	47	44
Total declaratory judgments:						
	Declaratory judgments					
Disposed of.....	1,184	237	364	327	169	87
Favorable to U.S. Government.....	917	180	322	226	120	69
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....	134	29	24	59	21	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....	133	28	18	42	28	17
Involving 8 USC 1503.....	70	34	18	5	10	3
Favorable to U.S. Government.....	38	17	11	4	4	2
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....	20	11	7	-	2	-
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....	12	6	-	1	4	1
Involving exclusion or deportation ...	1,114	203	346	322	159	84
Favorable to U.S. Government.....	879	163	311	222	116	67
Unfavorable to U.S. Government.....	114	18	17	59	19	1
Withdrawn or otherwise closed.....	121	22	18	41	24	16

1/ Not reported prior to January 1, 1962

TABLE 56. PRIVATE IMMIGRATION AND NATIONALITY BILLS
INTRODUCED AND LAWS ENACTED, 75TH CONGRESS
THROUGH 88TH CONGRESS

Congress	Bills introduced	Laws enacted
88th.....	3,647	196
87th.....	3,592	544
86th.....	3,069	488
85th.....	4,364	927
84th.....	4,474	1,227
83rd.....	4,797	755
82nd.....	3,669	729
81st.....	2,811	505
80th.....	1,141	121
79th.....	429	14
78th.....	163	12
77th.....	430	22
76th.....	601	65
75th.....	293	30

TABLE 57. PRIVATE BILLS AND BENEFICIARIES OF PRIVATE BILLS, 88TH CONGRESS, BY TYPE OF BILL AND ACTION
(COUNTRY OF BIRTH OF BENEFICIARIES FOR BILLS ENACTED)

Purpose of law	Total bills	Total beneficiaries	Beneficiaries of Bills Enacted															Aliens affected by adverse action		Beneficiaries of Bills pending						
			Total beneficiaries of bills enacted	Total Europe	Germany	Greece	Italy	Poland	United Kingdom	Yugoslavia	Other Europe	Total Asia	Chinese persons	Japan	Korea	Philippines	Other Asia	Total North America	Canada		Cuba	Jamaica	Other North America	South America	Insufficient equities	Administrative relief available
Total	3,647	4,405	224	133	7	22	40	19	8	12	25	65	21	8	16	10	10	25	5	5	4	11	1	638	369	3,174
1. To grant permanent residence status:	2,796	3,313	45	22	-	4	3	5	-	4	6	16	8	2	1	3	2	7	2	-	2	3	-	468	324	2,476
a. To alien deportable due to	2,724	3,228	43	21	-	4	3	5	-	4	5	16	8	2	1	3	2	6	2	-	1	3	-	457	305	2,423
(1) Subversive activities	16	16	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	10
(2) Narcotic activities	8	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	6
(3) Draft evasion	9	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	5
(4) Criminal activities	43	38	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	7	4	26
(5) Illegal entry or visa fraud	108	115	6	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	4	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	24	14	71
(6) Immoral activities	5	5	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
(7) Insanity	15	15	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	12
(8) Mental defect	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	4
(9) Epilepsy	5	4	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
(10) Physical defect	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
(11) Tuberculosis	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
(12) Violation of nonimmigrant status as: ..	2,503	3,008	33	19	-	4	3	5	-	4	3	12	4	2	1	3	2	2	-	-	1	1	-	411	282	2,282
Crewman	95	96	3	3	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20	8	65
Exchange visitor	452	502	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52	61	389
Student	304	362	12	5	2	-	2	-	1	-	-	6	3	1	-	1	1	1	-	-	1	-	-	50	44	256
Visitor	1,537	1,905	17	11	-	3	2	-	3	3	5	1	1	1	2	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	264	156	1,468
Other nonimmigrant	115	143	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25	13	104
b. To alien in parolee status	72	85	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	19	53
2. To cancel deportation proceedings	22	72	6	2	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	61
3. To permit entry for permanent residence although inadmissible due to	623	812	137	93	6	14	33	12	7	8	13	37	9	6	13	6	3	7	3	-	2	2	-	140	31	504
(1) Subversive activities	7	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	2
(2) Narcotic activities	11	11	2	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	8
(3) Draft evasion	6	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	5
(4) Criminal activities	23	21	6	6	-	3	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	1	10
(5) Illegal entry or visa fraud	12	13	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	9
(6) Insanity	39	37	13	11	2	1	3	-	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	4	1	19
(7) Mental defect	79	77	8	6	2	-	2	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	1	-	-	20	1	48
(8) Epilepsy	13	11	6	5	1	-	-	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	3
(9) Physical defect	1	1	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
(10) Tuberculosis	4	6	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	3
(11) Quota not available	413	602	100	62	-	13	25	11	-	7	6	36	9	5	13	6	3	2	-	-	2	-	-	96	23	383
Orphan ineligible under general law ✓	142	153	56	33	-	10	9	9	-	4	1	23	-	4	12	4	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	7	78
(12) Illiteracy	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
(13) Exchange Alien Resident Requirements ..	12	17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	14
4. To confer citizenship benefits by:	206	208	36	16	1	3	4	2	1	-	5	8	-	-	2	1	5	11	-	5	-	6	1	26	13	133
a. Waiver of naturalization requirements	136	141	20	7	-	2	-	1	1	-	3	6	-	-	2	1	3	7	-	5	-	2	-	16	7	98
b. Restoration of lost U. S. citizenship	52	49	10	7	-	1	4	1	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-	8	4	27
c. Waiver of cause for expatriation	18	18	6	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	4	-	2	2	8

✓ Included in quota not available.

SEMI-ANNUAL REPORT OF CANCELLATION OF ADMINISTRATIVELY ISSUED
 CERTIFICATES OF CITIZENSHIP

Country or region of birth	Number of Certificates Cancelled				
	Total (1)	Citizenship acquired at birth abroad		Citizenship derived through parentage or marriage	
		Certificate illegally obtained (2)	Certificate fraudulently obtained (3)	Certificate illegally obtained (4)	Certificate fraudulently obtained (5)
ALL COUNTRIES	233	34	199	-	-
EUROPE	4	-	4	-	-
Portugal	4	-	4	-	-
ASIA	224	31	193	-	-
China	224	31	193	-	-
NORTH AMERICA	5	3	2	-	-
Mexico	5	3	2	-	-